



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THE
VINAYA PITAKAM:
ONE OF
THE PRINCIPAL BUDDHIST HOLY SCRIPTURES IN
THE PĀLI LANGUAGE.

EDITED BY
HERMANN OLDENBERG.

Indexes

PUBLISHED WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY OF BERLIN
AND OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.



WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON;
AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.

1880 - 1883

Indexes to PTS Vinaya Piṭaka

Part 1

PTS Volumes III-IV (Suttavibhaṅga) and V (Parivāra)

(Originally published as an appendix to PTS Volume V.)

Key:

Pâr.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Pârâjika	Bhnî Pâr.	= Bikkhunīvibhaṅga Pârâjika
S.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Saṅghâdisesa	Bhnî S.	= Bikkhunīvibhaṅga Saṅghâdisesa
An.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Aniyata		
N.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Nissaggiya	Bhnî N.	= Bikkhunīvibhaṅga Nissaggiya
Pâc.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Pâcittiya	Bhnî Pâc.	= Bikkhunīvibhaṅga Pâcittiya
Pât.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Pâtiñesanîya	Bhnî Pât.	= Bikkhunīvibhaṅga Pâtiñesanîya
Sekh.	= Mahāvibhaṅga Sekhiya	Bhnî Sekh.	= Bikkhunīvibhaṅga Sekhiya
P.	= Parivāra		

I. Names

A.	Names of persons	235
B.	Gods and demons	237
C.	Nations, tribes, geographical names	238
II.	The Buddha	240
III.	The Dhamma	240
IV.	The Saṅgha, ecclesiastical law, literature	242
V.	Brahmanism and non-Buddhist sects	254
VI.	Secular and daily life, miscellaneous matter	254
VII.	Verses	257

Materials found in Parivāra I-III; VIII, 1; and XVI are omitted from the index since they merely repeat information contained in the Mahāvibhaṅga and Bhikkhunīvibhaṅga.

Indexes to Volumes I and II are found after p. 257.

I. NAMES.

A. NAMES OF PERSONS.

- Añgîrasa, *see* Index II.
- Ajjuka, Pâr. 2. 7. 46.
- Anâthapindika (*comp.* Index I C s. v. Jetavana), Pâc. 84. 3 ; P. 15. 1. 1.
- Anuruddha, Pâc. 6. 1 ; 29. 1.
- Abhaya, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Ariñha, Pâc. 68. 1 ; 69. 1 ; Bhñi Pâr. 3. 1 ; Bhñi Pâc. 1. 1 ; P. 1. 1 pag. 3 ; 8. 2. 8.
- Avakapñaka, Pâc. 2. 2 ; 3. 2.
- Assajipunabbasukâ, S. 13. 1.
- Ânanda, Pâr. 1. 2, 4, 7 ; 2. 7. 10, 46 ; 3. 1. 2 ; 4. 2 ; N. 1. 2 ; 2. 1 ; 3. 1 ; 21. 2 ; 28. 1 ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; 33. 4 ; 35. 2 ; 38. 1 ; 41. 1 ; 65. 1 ; 83. 1.
- Ârohanta, Bhñi Pâc. 6. 1.
- Ittiya, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Uttiya, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Udâyi, S. 1. 1 ; 2. 1 ; 3. 1 ; 4. 1 ; 5. 1 sq. ; An. 1. 1 ; 2 ; N. 4. 1 ; 5. 1 ; Pâc. 7. 1 ; 26. 1 ; 30. 1 ; 61. 1 ; 89. 2.
- Upatissa, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Upananda Sakyaputta, N. 6. 1 ; 8. 1 ; 9. 1 ; 10. 1 ; 18. 1 ; 20. 1 ; 25. 1 ; 27. 1 ; Pâc. 9. 1 ; 42. 1 ; 43. 1 ; 44. 1 ; 45. 1 ; 46. 1, 2 ; 59. 1 ; 64. 1 ; 87. 1.
- Upasena Vañgantaputta, N. 15. 1.
- Upâli, Pâr. 1. 10. 22 ; 2. 7. 46 ; N. 6. 2 ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; 72. 1 ; Bhñi Pâc. 52. 1 ; P. 1. 1 pag. 2, 49 etc. ; 15. 1 sqq.
- Upâli, Pâc. 65. 1.
- Upâli, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Uppalavaññâ, Pâr. 1. 10. 5 ; N. 5. 1.
- Kakusandha, Pâr. 1. 3.
- Kaccâna (*comp.* Mahâkaccâna), S. 9. 2. 3.
- Kaccâyana, Kaccâyanagotta, Pâc. 2. 2.
- Katamorakatissaka, S. 10. 1 ; 11. 1 ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; Bhñi Pâc. 81. 1.
- Kañdaka, Pâc. 70. 1.
- Kapila, Pâr. 2. 7. 48.
- Kappitaka, Bhñi Pâc. 52. 1.
- Kalandakaputta, *see* Sudinna.
- Kassapa, Pâr. 1. 3 ; 4. 9. 3.
- Kâpâ, Kânamâtâ, Pâc. 34. 1.
- Kâpilânt, *see* Bhaddâ.
- Kâlasumana, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Kirapatika, Pâc. 33. 1.
- Kulavaddhaka, Pâc. 2. 2 ; 3. 2.
- Kokâlika, S. 10. 1. ; 11. 1 ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; Bhñi Pâc. 81. 1.
- Konâgamana, Pâr. 1. 3.
- Kosiya, Kosiyagotta, Pâc. 2. 2.
- Khañdadeviyâputta, S. 10. 1. ; 11. 1. ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; Bhñi Pâc. 81. 1.
- Khemâ, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.

- Gotama, Gotamagotta (*comp.* Index II), S. 9. 2. 3; Pâc. 2. 2.
 Gotamî, *see* Mahâpajâpatî.
- Candakâltî, Bhnî S. 4. 1; 7. 1; 8. 1;
 Bhnî Pâc. 19. 1; 20. 1; 36. 1;
 53. 1; 76. 1; 79. 1; P. 8. 2. 8.
- Cûladeva, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Cûlanâgâ, *ibidem*.
- Cûlapanthaka, Pâc. 22. 1.
- Cûlabhaya, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Channa, S. 7. 1; 12. 1; Pâc. 12. 1,
 2; 19. 1; 54. 1; 71. 1.
- chabbaggiyâ bhikkhû, Pâr. 2. 2, 7;
 3. 2; 3. 5. 13, 22 sq., 31; N. 1. 1,
 5; 7. 1; 11. 1; 12. 1; 13. 1; 17.
 1; 19. 1; 21. 1; 22. 1; 24. 1;
 26. 1; 30. 1; Pâc. 2. 1; 3. 1;
 4. 1; 7. 2; 9. 1; 16. 1; 17. 1;
 21. 1; 24. 1; 27. 1; 28. 1; 31. 1;
 37. 1; 39. 1; 47. 1; 48. 1; 49. 1;
 50. 1; 52. 1; 55. 1; 60. 1; 62. 1;
 63. 1; 69. 1; 70. 1; 72. 1; 73. 1;
 74-82; 85. 1; 88. 1; 89-91; Pât.
 2. 1. 1; Sekh. *passim*; Bhnî Pâc.
 58. 1.
- chabbaggiyâ bhikkhuniyo, Pât. 2. 1;
 Bhnî Pâr. 4. 1; Bhnî N. 1. 1;
 Bhnî Pâc. 2. 1; 10. 1; 22. 1; 41.
 1; 43. 1; 49. 1; 50. 1; 52. 1; 58.
 1; 84. 1; 85. 1; 87 sqq.; Bhnî
 Pât. 1 sqq.; Bhnî Sekh. 1 sqq.
- Javakañpaka, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.
 Jivaka (Jivakambavana), S. 8. 1. 4.
- Tissa, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Tissadatta, *ibidem*.
- Thullanandâ, Pâr. 2. 7. 45; Pâc. 29.
 1; Bhnî Pâr. 1. 1; 2. 1; 3. 1;
 Bhnî S. 1. 1; 2. 1; 4. 1; 9. 1;
 10. 1; Bhnî N. 2. 1; 3. 1; 4. 1;
 5. 1; 10. 1; 11. 1; 12. 1; Bhnî
 Pâc. 1. 1; 14. 1; 16. 1; 23. 1;
 26-30; 33-35; 45-48; 53. 1; 68.
 1; 70. 1; 77 sqq.
- Dabba Mallaputta, S. 8. 1; 9. 1;
 Pâc. 13. 1, 2; 81. 1.
- Dalhika, Pâr. 2. 7. 49.
- Dâsaka, P. 1. 1 pag. 2, 49, etc.
- Dîgha, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Dîghasumana, *ibidem*.
- [Dipa, *see the stanzas at the end of*
the Parivâra.]
- Deva, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Devadatta, S. 10. 1; 11. 1; Pâc. 29.
 1; 32. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 81. 1.
- Dhaniñthaka, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.
- Dhaniya, Pâr. 2. 1.
- Dhammapâlita, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Dhammadarakkhi, S. 9. 2. 3; Pâc. 2. 2.
- Nanda, Pâc. 92. 1.
- Nandavatî, Bhnî Pâr. 1. 1; Bhnî Pâc.
 1. 1.
- Nandâ, *ibidem*.
- Nandivisâla, Pâc. 2. 1.
- Nâga, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Pandaka, Pâr. 2. 7. 48.
- Pasenadi (râjâ P. Kosalo), Pâc. 48. 1;
 53. 1; 83. 1; Bhnî S. 2. 1; Bhnî
 N. 11. 1; 12. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 41. 1.
- Pilindavaccha, Pâr. 2. 7. 47; N. 23. 1.
- Punabbasu, *see* Assajipunabbasukâ.
- Puppha, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Phussadeva, *ibidem*.
- Bimbisâra (râjâ Mâgadho Seniyo
 Bimbisâro), Pâr. 2. 1. 4 sq.; 4. 9.
 5; N. 23. 1; Pâc. 32. 8; 57. 1.
- Bijaka, Bijakapitâ, Bijakamâtâ, Pâr.
 1. 5. 9.
- Buddharakkhi, S. 9. 2. 3; Pâc. 2.
 2; P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Belatthasîsa, Pâc. 38. 1.
- Bhadda, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Bhaddâ Kâpilânî, Bhnî S. 3. 1; Bhnî
 Pâc. 11 sqq.; 18. 1; 33. 1; 35. 1.
- Bhâradvâja, Bhâradvâjagotta, Pâc.
 2. 2.
- Bhummajaka, *see* Mettiyabhummajakâ.
- Mallikâ, Pâc. 53. 1; 83. 1.
- Mahâkaccâna, Pâc. 29. 1.
- Mahâkappina, *ibidem*.

- Mahâkassapa, S. 6. 1.
 Mahâkotthita, Pâc. 29. 1.
 Mahâcunda, *ibidem*.
 Mahânâga, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
 Mahânâma Sakka, Pâc. 47. 1.
 Mahâpajâpatî Gotamî, N. 17. 1 ; Pâc. 23. 2 ; Bhnî Pâc. 5. 1.
 Mahâmoggallâna (comp. Moggallâna), Pâr. 1. 2 ; 4. 9. 1 sq.; Pâc. 29. 1.
 Mahâsiva, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
 Mahinda, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
 Migalañdika, Pâr. 3. 1.
 Migâranattâ, *see* Sâlha.
 Migâramâtâ, *see* Viśâkhâ.
 Mettiyâbhummajakâ, S. 8. 1 ; 9. 1 ; Pâc. 13. 1, 2.
 Mettiyâ, S. 8. 1 ; 9. 1.
 Moggaliputta, P. 1. 1 pag. 2, 49 etc.
 Moggallâna, Moggallânanagotta (comp. Mahâmoggallâna, Sâriputtamoggallâna), S. 9. 2. 3 ; Pâc. 2. 2.
 Raṭṭhapâla, S. 6. 1. 5.
 Râhula, Pâc. 5. 2 ; 29. 1.
 Revata, Pâc. 29. 1.
 Lakkhana, Pâr. 4. 9. 1 sq.
 Licchavi, *see* Index I D.
 Vângantaputta, *see* Upasena.
 Vassakâra, Pâr. 2. 1. 4.
 Vâsiṭṭha, Vâsiṭṭthagotta, S. 9. 2. 3 ; Pâc. 2. 2.
 Vipassi, Pâr. 1. 3.
- Visâkhâ Migâramâtâ, An. 1. 1 ; 2 ; Pâc. 84. 2.
 Vessabhû, Pâr. 1. 3.
- Sakya, etc., *see* Index I C.
 Samgharakkhita, S. 9. 2. 3 ; Pâc. 2. 2. sattarasavaggiyâ bhikkhû, Pâr. 3. 5. 22 sq. ; Pâc. 15. 1 ; 17. 1 ; 37. 1 ; 52. 1 ; 53. 1 ; 55. 1 ; 60. 1 ; 65. 1 ; 74. 1 ; 75. 1 ; 77. 1.
 Saddhâ, Pâr. 1. 10. 24.
 Samuddadatta, S. 10. 1 ; 11. 1 ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; Bhnî Pâc. 81. 1.
 Sambala, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
 Savitthaka, Pâc. 2. 2 ; 3. 2.
 Sâgata, Pâc. 51. 1.
 Sâriputta, Pâr. 1. 3 ; N. 1. 2 ; 21. 2 ; Pâc. 29. 1 ; 31. 2.—Sâriputtamoggallâna, Sâriputtâ, S. 13. 1. Sâlha Migâranattâ, Bhnî Pâr. 1. 1 ; 2. 1.
 Sikhi, Pâr. 1. 3.
 Siggava, P. 1. 1 pag. 2, 49 etc.
 Siva, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
 Sudinna Kalandakaputta, Pâr. 1. 5.
 Sundara, Pâr. 1. 10. 11.
 Sundarînandâ, Bhnî Pâr. 1. 1 ; 2. 1 ; Bhnî S. 5. 1 ; 6. 1.
 Supabbâ, Par. 1. 10. 23.
 Sumana, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
 Seniya, *see* Bimbisâra.
 Seyyasaka, S. 1. 1.
 Sonaka, P. 1. 1, pag. 2, 49 etc.
 Sobhita, Par. 4. 9. 7.
- Hathaka Sakyaputta, Pâc. 1. 1.
 Hârita, Pâr. 4. 9. 3.

B. GODS AND DEMONS.

- Accharâ, Pâr. 1. 5. 7.
 amanussa, Pâr. 3. 5. 28.
 câtumahârâjikâ devâ, Pâr. 1. 5. 9.
 Tâvatimsâ devâ, *ibidem*.
 Tusitâ devâ, *ibidem*.
 devâ, devatâ, Pâr. 1. 8. 4 ; 3. 3 ; 4. 8. 6 ; Pâc. 4. 2. 1 ; P. 6. 5, 11 ; 15. 14. 2.—rukkhe adhivatthâ devatâ, Pâc. 11. 1.—sadevaka, Pâr. 1. 1 sq.
- nâga, nâgarâjâ, S. 6. 1. 3 ; Pâc. 51. 1.—nâgî, Pâr. 1. 10. 4.
 Nimmânaratî devâ, Pâr. 1. 5. 9.
 Paranimmitavasavattî devâ, *ibidem*. peta, Pâr. 2. 6. 4 ; 3. 1. 5.—petî, Pâr. 1. 10. 14 ; S. 2. 2. 1. etc.
 Brahmaloka, Brahmakâyikâ devâ, Pâr. 1. 5. 9.—sabrahmaka, Pâr. 1. 1. 1 sq.

bhummā devā, Pâr. 1. 5. 9.
 Maṇikant̄ha nāgarājā, S. 6. 1. 3.
 Mārakāyikā devatā, Pâr. 3. 1.—samā-
 raka, Pâr. 1. 1. 1 sq.

yakkha, Pâr. 3. 1. 5.; 5. 24 sq.; 4.
 9.—yakkhi, yakkhinī, Pâr. 1. 10.
 14; S. 2. 2. 1, 4. 3 etc.
 Yâmâ devā, Pâr. 1. 5. 9.

C. NATIONS AND TRIBES, GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES, ETC.

- Aggâlava cetiya, N. 11. 1; Pâc. 5. 1;
 10. 1; 11. 1; 20. 1.
 Aciravatt, Pâr. 2. 7. 30; Pâc. 53. 1;
 84. 1; Bhñ Pâc. 2. 1; 21. 1.
 Andhavana, Pâr. 1. 10. 18; 2. 7. 36;
 N. 5. 1.
 Ambatittha, Pâc. 51. 1.
- Ârâmikagâmaka, N. 23. 1.
 Âlavî, Âlavaka, Pâr. 3. 5. 7 sq., 30;
 S. 6. 1; N. 11. 1; Pâc. 5. 1, 2;
 10. 1; 11. 1; 20. 1; P. 8. 1.
 Isigilipassa, Pâr. 2. 1. 1; S. 8. 1. 4.
 Uttaraku, Pâr. 1. 2.
 Uttarâpathaka, Pâr. 1. 2.
 Kaṇṇakujjâ, Pâr. 1. 4.
 Kapilavatthu, N. 17. 1; 22. 1; Pâc.
 23. 1; 47. 1; 86. 1; Pât. 4. 1;
 Bhñ Pâc. 5. 1; 58. 1.—Kâpila-
 vatthava, P. 8. 1. 24.
 Kalandagâma, Pâr. 1. 5.
 Kalandakanivâpa, *see* Veļuvana.
 Kâlasilâ, S. 8. 1. 4.
 Kâliṅga, Pâr. 4. 9. 3.
 Kâst, S. 13. 1. 3, 5; Pâc. 84. 3.
 Kitâgiri, S. 13. 1.
 Kokanada pâsâda, Sekh. 55 sq.
 Kosambi, Pâr. 2. 7. 48; S. 7. 1; 12.
 1; N. 2. 2; 14. 2; Pâc. 5. 2; 12.
 1; 19. 1; 51. 1; 54. 1; 71. 1;
 Sekh. 51; P. 8. 1.—Kosambaka,
 P. 5. 10.
 Kosalâ janapadâ, N. 16. 1; Pâc. 6. 1;
 31. 2; 36. 1; 67. 1; 85. 2 sq.;
 Bhñ S. 3. 3 sq.; Bhñ Pâc. 17. 1.
 Comp. Index I A, s.v. Pasenadi.
- Gaṅgâ, Pâr. 1. 4; 5. 8; S. 6. 1. 3.
 Gijjhakûta, Pâr. 2. 1. 1 sq., 7. 11;
 3. 5. 13; 4. 9; S. 8. 1. 4; 9. 1.
- Gotamaka cetiya, N. 1. 1.
 Gomatakandarâ, S. 8. 1. 4.
 Ghositârâma, S. 7. 1; 12. 1; Pâc.
 12. 1; 19. 1; 54. 1; 71. 1; Sekh.
 51.
- Campâ, Pâr. 2. 7. 45; P. 17. 67 sq.—
 Campeyyaka, P. 5. 9.
 Cetiyâ, Pâc. 51. 1.
 Corapapâta, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Jambudîpa, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.—Jambusi-
 rivhaya, P. 1. 1 pag. 2, 49 etc.
 Jâtiyâvâna, Pâr. 1. 10. 17.
 Jivakambavana, S. 8. 1. 4.
 Jetavana (Sâvattihiyam . . . Jetavane
 Anâthapindikassa ârâme), S. 1. 1;
 2. 1; 3. 1; 4. 1; 5. 1; 13. 1; An.
 1. 1, 2; N. 2. 1; 3. 1; 4. 1; 6. 1;
 7. 1 etc. P. 15. 1. 1.
- Takkasilâ, Pâc. 2. 1.
 Tapodâ, Pâr. 4. 9. 4; Pâc. 57. 1.—
 Tapodakandarâ, Tapodârâma, S. 8.
 1. 4.
 Tambapaṇî, P. 1. 1 pag. 3, 5, 49 etc.
 Tindukakandarâ, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Nâlerupucimanda, Pâr. 1. 1. 1.
 Nigrodhârâma, N. 17. 1; 22. 1; Pâc.
 23. 1; 47. 1; 86. 1; Pât. 4. 1;
 Bhñ Pâc. 5. 1; 58. 1.
- paccantimâ janapadâ, Pâc. 57. 7; P.
 6. 4. 5.
 Patiyâloka, Pâc. 34. 1; 66. 1.
 Payâgapatiṭṭhâna, Pâr. 1. 4.
 Pilindagâmaka, N. 23. 1.
- Badarikârâma, Pâc. 5. 2.
 Bârâpasî, Pâr. 1. 4; 2. 7. 47; Sekh.
 69.

- Bhaggâ, Pâc. 56. 1; Sekh. 55 sq.; P. 8. 1.
- Bhaddavatikâ, Pâc. 51. 8.
- Bhaddiya, Pâr. 1. 10. 17.
- Bhârukacchaka, Pâr. 1. 10. 22.
- Bhesakalâvâna, Pâc. 56. 1; Sekh. 55 sq.
- Magadhamahâmatta, Pâr. 2. 1. 4.—Mâgadha, *ibidem*. Comp. Bimbisâra (Index I A.).
- majjhimâ janapadâ, P. 6. 4.
- Maddakuçchi, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Malla, *see* Dabba (Index I. A.).
- Mahâvana, Pâr. 1. 4, 5, 6, 10, 19 sq.; 3. 1. 1; 4. 1. 1 sq.; N. 12. 1; Pâc. 8. 1; 33. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; Bhñi Pâc. 52. 1.
- Râjagaha, Pâr. 1. 10. 11, 23; 2. 1. 7. 45; 4. 9; S. 6. 1; 8. 1; 9. 1; 10. 1; 11. 1; N. 5. 1; 18. 1; 23. 1; 26. 1; Pâc. 13. 1; 29. 1, 2; 32. 1, 7; 34. 1; 37. 1; 46. 1; 57. 1; 65. 1; 66. 1; 81. 1; Pât. 2. 1; Bhñi Pâc. 10. 1; 39. 1; 40. 1; 81. 1; P. 8. 1.
- Rohana, P. 1. 1 pag. 3.
- Licchavi, Pâr. 1. 5. 8; 4. 9. 5; Bhñi S. 2. 1.—Licchavikumârakâ, Pâr. 1. 10. 25.
- Vaggumudâ (Vaggumudâtîriya), Pâr. 3. 1. 1; 4. 1. 1; Pâc. 8. 1.
- Vajjî, Pâr. 1. 5. 7; 4. 1. 1; Pâc. 8. 1.—Vajjigâma, Pâr. 1. 5. 4.—Vajjiputtaka, Pâr. 1. 7, 10. 2.
- Vebhâra, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Veranîja (Veranîja), Pâr. 1. 1. 1 sq.
- Veluvana (Kalandakanivâpa), Pâr. 4. 9. 1; S. 6. 1; 8. 1; 9. 1; 10. 1; 11. 1; N. 5. 1; 18. 1; 26. 1; Pâc. 13. 1; 29. 1; 32. 1; 37. 1; 46. 1; 57. 1; 65. 1; 81. 1; Pât. 2. 1;
- Bhnî Pâc. 10. 1; 39. 1; 40. 1; 81. 1.
- Vesâlf, Pâr. 1. 4 sqq., 10. 19 sq., 25; 2. 7. 46; 3. 1. 1 sq.; 4. 1. 1 sq.; N. 1. 1; 12. 1; Pâc. 8. 1; 33. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; Bhñi S. 2. 1; Bhñi Pâc. 52. 1; P. 6. 10; 8. 1.—Vesâlikâ, Pâr. 1. 7, 10. 2.
- Sakkâ (comp. Mahânâma, Index I A.) N. 17. 1; 22. 1; Pâc. 23. 1; 47. 1; 86. 1; Pât. 4. 1; Bhñi Pâc. 5. 1; 58. 1; P. 8. 1.
- Sakyakula, Pâr. 1. 1. 1.—Sakyaputta, *see* Index II, comp. Upananda, Hatthaka (Index I A.).—samañâ Sakyaputtiyâ, *see* Index IV. Comp. Sâkiya.
- Sampkassa, Pâr. 1. 4.
- Sattapanñighâ, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Sappasondikapabbhâra, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Sappinikâ, Pâr. 4. 9. 6.
- Sâkiyâ, Sâkiyâniyo, Sâkiyadâsakâ, Pât. 4. 1.
- Sâketa, N. 1. 2; 6. 2; 21. 2; Pâc. 27. 2; 28. 2; 58. 1; Bhñi S. 3. 2; Bhñi Pâc. 35. 1.
- Sâgalâ, Pâr. 2. 7. 49.
- Sâvattihi (see also the passages quoted s. v. Jetavana), Pâr. 1. 10. 18, 24; 2. 7. 35 sq.; S. 4. 1; 5. 1; 13. 1; An. 1. 1; N. 5. 1; 6. 2; 15. 1; 16. 1; 30. 1; Pâc. 6. 1; 7. 1; 9. 1; 25. 1; 27. 2; 28. 2; 31. 1, 2; 36. 1; 58. 1; 66. 1; 67. 1; 82. 1; 84. 2, 3; 85. 2 sq.; Pât. 1. 1; 3. 1 sq.; Bhñi S. 2. 1; 3. 2 sqq.; 4. 1; Bhñi N. 2. 1; Bhñi Pâc. 1. 1; 11 sqq.; 17. 1; 35. 1; 55 sqq.; P. 8. 1; 15. 1. 1.
- Sitavana, S. 8. 1. 4.
- Sumsumâragira, Pâc. 56. 1; Sekh. 55 sq.
- Soreyya, Pâr. 1. 4.
- Himavanta, S. 6. 1. 4.

II. THE BUDDHA.

- Aṅgrasa, P. 3. 5.
 anantadasī, P. 4. 4.
 ādicca-bandhu, P. 8. 1. 27, 2. 9 sq.;
 14. 6; 17. 11 etc.
 Gotama, Pâr. 1. 1. 1 sq., 4; S. 10. 1;
 Pâc. 32. 8; 41. 1; P. 8. 1. 27.
 jina, P. 18. 21.—jinasañsana, Bhñi
 Pâr. 3. 2; Bhñi S. 4. 2.—ananta-ji-
 nena tâdinâ, P. 17. 75 sq.
 tathâgata, Pâr. 1. 1. 2 sq., 2. 1, 3. 4,
 4; 4. 1. 2 sq.; Pâc. 8. 1; 51. 1;
 P. 6. 3; 7. 2; 19. 2 sq.
 dhammasâmî, Pâr. 2. 1. 2.
 buddha (buddho bhagavâ, buddhâ bha-
 gavanto), Pâr. 1. 1. 1 etc., 3. 1; 4.
 1. 2; S. 13. 1. 5; Pâc. 4. 2. 1;
 7. 4. 1; 8. 1; P. 6. 2; 8. 1. 27, 2.
 9 seq.; 17. 11 etc.; 18. 5.—buddha
 (or, bhagavâ Gotamo), dhamma,
 sañgha, Pâr. 1. 1. 9; 1. 7; An. 1.
 2. 1; P. 15. 1. 14, etc. Comp.
 S. 12. 1.—buddhacanda, buddhâ-
 dice, P. 3. 2.—buddhavacana, Pâc.
 22. 1.—buddhâñubuddha, Pâr. 1. 3.
 2 sq.—sambuddha, P. 8. 2. 6.—
- abhisambuddha, Pâr. 1. 1. 4.—
 sammâsambuddha, sammâsambodhi,
 Pâr. 1. 1. 4; 4. 9. 3.—pacceka-
 buddha, P. 6. 2.
 bhagavâ, P. 6. 3 *et passim*.—bhagavâ
 araham sammâsambuddho, Pâr. 1.
 1. 1.—bhagavâ jânam passam ara-
 ham sammâsambuddho, P. 1. 1 *et
 passim*.
 mahesi, P. 18. 2.
 lokavidû, Pâr. 1. 1. 1.
 Sakyaputta, Pâr. 1. 1. 1.—Sakyamuni,
 P. 3. 5.—samaññâ Sakyaputtiyâ, *see*
 Index IV.
 satthâ, Pâr. 1. 3. 4.—satthuvanna, N.
 18. 2; 19. 2.
 sugata, Pâr. 1. 1. 1, 3. 4; P. 8. 2.
 46; 18. 29, 40.—sugatañgula, Pâc.
 87.—sugatacîvarappamâpa, Pâc. 92.
 sugatavidatti, S. 6. 1. 6, 2. 1; 15.
 1 sq.; Pâc. 89 sqq.; Bhñi Pâc.
 22. 1.
 The six Buddhas who preceded Gotama,
 Pâr. 1. 3.

III. THE DHAMMA.

- Akiriya, akiriyavâda, Pâr. 1. 1. 3.
 agatigamana, P. 6. 4. 1. 10 sq.
 attabhâvapatiñâbha, Pâr. 4. 9.
 anattâ, P. 3. 1.
 anantara, P. 18. 22 sq. Comp. ânanta-
 rika.
 anariyavohâra, P. 6. 4.
 anâgâmî, anâgâmiphala, Pâr. 4. 1;
 4; Pâc. 8.
 animitta, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.
 anupâdâ, P. 12. 2. Comp. upâdâna.
 antaggâhika, P. 6. 10.
 antarâyika, Pâc. 68. 1 sq.; 69. 2;
 70. 1 sq.
 appanihita, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.
- (abhiññâ), chaṭabhiññâ, Pâr. 4. 1;
 Pâc. 8.
 abhimibhidhâ, Pâr. 1. 1. 6 sq.
 araham (arahâ), Pâr. 1. 1. 1, 10. 17;
 4. 1, 8. 3, 8. 11, 8. 14; Pâc. 8;
 53. 1; P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 2. 1. 1 sqq.;
 8. 2. 53.—arahatta, Pâr. 1. 5. 9;
 S. 8. 1. 1.—arahattaphala, Pâr.
 4. 4.
 ariyapuggala, P. 6. 2.
 ariyamagga, *see* magga.
 ariyavohâra, P. 6. 4.
 avijjâ, Pâr. 1. 1. 4 sq.—avijjâsava,
 Pâr. 1. 1. 8.
 asubha, asubhabhâvanâ, Pâr. 3. 1.

- âghâtavathu, âghâtapaṭivinaya, P. 6.
9, 10.
- ânañja, Pâr. 1. 1. 6 sq.; 4. 9. 6.
- ânantarika, P. 6. 5. Comp. anantara.
- ânâpânasatisamâdhi, Pâr. 3. 1. 3.
- âbhicetasika, P. 6. 7.
- âsava, Pâr. 1. 1. 8, 5. 11; 4. 8. 12;
P. 6. 2, 7; 7. 2; 19. 2 sq.—
âsavaṭṭhâniyâ dhammâ, Pâr. 1. 3. 4.
- iddhi, Pâr. 2. 7. 47; N. 23. 1. 3.—
iddhipâda, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.—
iddhipâtihâriya, N. 23. 1. 3.—ma-
hiddhika, Pâr. 4. 8. 3.
- indriya, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.—
ekindriya jîva, S. 7. 1. Comp.
jîvitindriya.
- ucchedavâda, Pâr. 1. 1. 3.
- uttarimanussadhamma, Pâr. 4. 1 sq.;
N. 23. 1. 3; Pâc. 8; P. 8. 2. 7.
- upapajjati, Pâr. 1. 5. 11.
- upapâta, Pâr. 1. 1. 7.
- (upâdâna) anupâdâ, anupâdâya, Pâr.
1. 3. 2; P. 12. 2.—anupâdâna, sau-
pâdâna, Pâr. 1. 5. 10; S. 1. 1. 2.
- upekkhaka, upekkhâsatipârisuddhi,
Pâr. 1. 1. 5.
- uppajjati, Pâr. 1. 1. 6 sq.
- ekodibhâva, Pâr. 1. 1. 5.
- kappa, Pâr. 1. 1. 6; 4. 9. 7.—sam-
vatṭakappa, vivatṭakappa, samvatṭa-
vivatṭakappa, Pâr. 1. 1. 6.
- kamma, Pâr. 4. 9. 2 etc.—kammopatha,
P. 6. 10.—yathâkammûpaga, Pâr.
1. 1. 7.
- kâma, S. 1. 1. 2, etc.—kâmaguṇa, Pâr.
3. 2 sq.—kâmâsava, Pâr. 1. 1. 8.
- kâyasamphâra, Pâr. 3. 1. 3.
- kilesa, kilesapahâna, Pâr. 4. 3 sq.;
Pâc. 8. 2.
- cakkhu (dibba), Pâr. 1. 1. 7; P. 6. 7.
- citta, Pâr. 1. 1. 5 sq.; 1. 3. 2; 3. 1.
3; 3. 4. 2 sq.; S. 1. 1. 1; 2. 1. 2,
2. 1; 3. 1. 2, 2; P. 15. 8. 14. sq.—
- cittasamkhâra, Pâr. 3. 1. 3.—cittup-
pâda, Pâr. 2. 7. 2.—acittaka, sa-
cittaka, kusalacitta, akusalacitta,
abyâkatacitta, P. 16. 1.—adhicitte,
P. 15. 1. 5.—paracittavidû, Pâr. 4.
8. 6.
- cuta, cuti, Pâr. 1. 1. 6, 7.
- cetanâ, S. 1. 2. 1.—sañcetanika, S. 1.
1; 2, etc.
- jîvitindriya, Pâr. 3. 3.
- jhâna, Pâr. 1. 1. 5; 4. 1, 3 sq.; Pâc.
8; P. 6. 7.—jhâyî, S. 8. 1. 4.
- ñâna, Pâr. 4. 3 sq.; Pâc. 8. 2.—
ñînadassana, Pâr. 4. 3 sq.; Pâc. 8.
2; P. 12. 2; 15. 8. 13.—alamari-
yañâpadassana, Pâr. 4. 1. 3, 2.
- tapoguṇa, S. 8. 2.
- tejodhâtu, S. 8. 1. 4; Pâc. 51. 1.
- diṭṭhadhammika, Pâr. 1. 5. 11; P. 7.
2; 19. 2 sq.
- diṭṭhâsava, Pâr. 1. 1. 8.
- dukkha, dukkhasamudaya, dukkhanî-
rodha, dukkhanirodhagâminî patî-
padâ, Pâr. 1. 1. 8.
- nibbâna, Pâr. 1. 5. 10; S. 1. 1. 2;
P. 3. 1; 8. 2. 53.—nibbuta, P. 18.
5.—parinibbuta, P. 6. 3.—anupâdâ-
parinibbâna, P. 12. 2.
- niraya, Pâr. 1. 1. 7, 5. 11; 3. 4. 9, 5.
29; 4. 1. 2 sq.; 4. 9; Bhñi Pâc.
19. 6 sq.; P. 15. 13. 1 etc.—mahâ-
niraya, Pâr. 4. 9. 4.—nerayika,
Pâc. 2. 2.
- paccekabuddha, P. 6. 2.
- paññakkhandha, P. 15. 8. 13.—adhi-
paññâya, P. 15. 1. 5.
- paṭibhâna, P. 6. 5; 15. 8. 14 sq.
- paṭisambhidâ, P. 15. 8. 14 sq.
- pâramî, P. 3. 3.
- puthujana, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 2. 1. 1
sqq.; 6. 2.
- punabbhavâbhinibbatti, Pâr. 1. 1. 3.

- pubbenivâsa, Pâr. 1. 1. 6 ; P. 6. 7.
 pettivisaya, Bhñi Pâc. 19. 2. 2.
 (phala,) âgataphala, An. 1. 2. 1.—
 phalasacchikriyâ, Pâr. 4. 3 sq.;
 Pâc. 8. 2.
- bala, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.
 bojjhaṅga, *ibidem*.
 bodhipakkhika, Pâr. 1. 7.
 bhavâsava, Pâr. 1. 1. 8.
 bhâvanâ, Pâr. 1. 7.
- magga, ariyamagga, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc.
 8. 2; P. 8. 2. 41.—maggabhâvanâ,
 Pâr. 4. 3 sq.; Pâc. 8. 2.
- mano, Pâr. 3. 3.
- lokadhamma, P. 6. 8.
- vicâra, Pâr. 1. 1. 5.
- vijâ, Pâr. 1. 1. 6 sq.; 4. 8 sq.; Pâc.
 8. 2.—tevijja, Pâr. 4. 1; Pâc. 8.
- vinñâna, Pâr. 3. 3.
- vitakka, Pâr. 1. 1. 5.—kâmavitakka,
 Pâr. 1. 5. 10; S. 1. 1. 2, 8. 3.—
 parivitakka, S. 8. 1. 1 etc.
- vidhamâna, P. 6. 9.
- vinñvaraṇatâ, Pâr. 4. 3 sq.; Pâc. 8. 2.
- vibhava, P. 8. 2. 53.
- vimutti, P. 12. 2.—vimuttikkhandha,
 P. 15. 8. 13—vimuccati, vimutta,
 Pâr. 1. 1. 8, 3. 2.—yathâvimutta,
 P. 15. 8. 14 sq.—vimocayati, Pâr.
 3. 1. 3.—cetovimutti, paññâvimutti,
 P. 6. 7. 11.—vimokkha, Pâr. 4. 3
 sq.; Pâc. 8. 2; P. 12. 2. Comp.
 saññâvimokkha.
- vitarâga, avitarâga, Pâr. 1. 3. 2; 3.
 1. 1.
- sakadâgâmi, sakadâgâmiphala, Pâr. 4.
 1, 4; Pâc. 8.
- sagga, Pâr. 1. 1. 7; 3. 2 sq.; 3. 4. 9
 sq.; 3. 5. 29; S. 1. 3. 1, 2; P. 15.
 13. 1 etc.
- samkhâra, samkhata, Pâr. 3. 1. 3; P.
 3. 1.
- saññâvimokkha, P. 6. 2.
- saññoga, S. 1. 1. 2.
- saññojana, Pâr. 4. 8. 5.
- satipatthâna, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.
 Comp. Pâc. 51. 1.—satîp upatthâ-
 peti, Pâr. 3. 1. 3, comp. Pâr. 1. 1. 5.
- satta, Pâr. 1. 1. 7, 2. 2; 4. 9; P. 6. 7.
- samâdhi, Pâr. 4. 3 sq., 9. 6; N. 5. 1.
 1; Pâc. 8. 2; P. 4. 1. 15; 12. 2.—
 samâdhikkhandha, P. 15. 8. 13.—
 samâdhija, Pâr. 1. 1. 5.—ânâpâna-
 satisamâdhi, Pâr. 3. 1. 3.—samâda-
 hati, *ibidem*.—samâhita, Pâr. 1. 1.
 5 sq.
- samâpatti, Pâr. 4. 3 sq.; Pâc. 2. 2;
 8. 2.—asubhasamâpatti, Pâr. 3. 1.
- samparâyika, Pâr. 1. 5. 11; P. 7. 2;
 10. 5; 12. 3; 19. 2 sq.
- sambodhiparâyana, Pâr. 1. 3. 4.
- sammappadhâna, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.
- sâmuukkampa, P. 6. 4.
- sîla, P. 4. 1. 15.—sîlakkhandha, S. 8.
 2; P. 15. 2. 9, 8. 13—adhisile, P.
 15. 1. 5.
- suññata, Pâr. 4. 4; Pâc. 8. 2.
- sekha (asekha), Pâr. 1. 8. 1; P. 1. 1.
 1 sqq.; 2. 1. 1 sqq.
- sotâpanna, sotâpatti, sotâpattiphala,
 Pâr. 1. 3. 4; 4. 1, 4; Pâc. 2. 2; 8.

IV. THE SAMGHA. ECCLESIASTICAL LAW. LITERATURE.

- Akappiya, P. 6. 5.
- agârava, P. 4. 1. 1, 8, 10.
- aññabyâkarâna, aññam byâkaroti, Pâr.
 4. 2; 4. 8. 1, 8; P. 15. 4. 10.
- aññavâdaka, Pâc. 12.
- aññâvihita, P. 15. 14. 4.
- atthaka, P. 17. 81 sq.
- atthavâcika, P. 6. 8.
- atiritta, anatiritta, Pâc. 35. 2 sq.; 36.
 1 sq.; P. 6. 8; 15. 4. 4.—akatâ-
 tiritta, katâtiritta, P. 6. 5.
- attâdâna, P. 15. 5. 5.

- atthata, P. 14. 1. Comp. kaṭhina.
 atthāra, atthāraka, anathāraka, P. 14.
 1. 4; 2 sq. Comp. kaṭhina.
 aduṭṭhulla, see duṭṭhulla.
 addhānasamuṭṭhāna, P. 3. 11, 49 sqq.
 adhammakamma, Pâc. 12. 3 etc.
 adhikaraṇa, S. 8. 1. 9, 2; 9. 1 sq.;
 Pâc. 63; Bhñi S. 7. 1 sq.; Bhñi
 Pâc. 45; P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 6, 8,
 14, 16; 2. 6, 8, 14, 16; 4. 1. 1,
 17; 4. 3; 4. 5. 1 etc.; 4. 17, 20;
 9. 1. 1 sq.; 9. 14; 12. 3; 13. 1;
 15. 3. 2; 15. 10. 1 sq.; 19. 5. 2.—
 adhikaraṇasamgaha, P. 19. 5. 1.—
 adhikaraṇasamatha, vol. iv. p. 207,
 351.
 adhiṭṭhānuposatha, P. 6. 3, 5.
 adhiṭṭheti (adhiṭṭhāti, adhiṭṭhita, adhiṭṭhāna, adhiṭṭhātabba), N. 1. 3, 4;
 3. 2. 2 sqq.; 22. 2; 23. 2; 28. 2;
 Pâc. 19. 1 sq.; Bhñi N. 1. 2; 2. 1
 sq.; P. 6. 2, 5, 9, 11; 14. 2 sq.;
 18. 28.
 adhipātimokkha, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.
 anaññapācittiya, P. 6. 4; 8. 2. 9 sq.
 ananuññatasamuṭṭhāna, P. 3. 11, 60 sq.
 anavasesa, *see* sâvasesa.
 anâdariya, Pâc. 54; Sekh. 1 sqq.;
 Bhñi Sekh. 1 sqq.; P. 6. 2; 18. 43.
 anâmantacâra, P. 6. 5; 15. 14. 1.
 aniyata, An. 1 sq.; P. 8. 2. 38.
 anissita, *see* nissaya.
 anupaññatti (anupaññatta), P. 1. 1. 1
 sqq.; 2. 1. 1 sqq.; 6. 1, 3, 5, 10;
 19. 4.
 anumodaka (anumodaka), P. 14. 1
 sqq., 4.
 anuyoga, P. 6. 3; 15. 5. 4, 7; 7. 4;
 8. 8.—anuyogavatta, P. 10. 5;
 12. 3.
 anuloma (anulomika), P. 10. 4 sq.
 anuvâdamûla, P. 4. 1. 1, 14; 6. 6.
 anuvâdâdhikaraṇa, S. 8. 2; 9. 2; P.
 4. 6. 2; 4. 7 sqq.; 9. 1. 1, 4 sq.
 anuvijjaka, P. 10. 3; 11. 1, 4; 12. 1.
 anusandhivacanapatha, P. 6. 5, 10;
 10. 7 sqq.; 10. 18 sq.; 11. 5; 15. 3. 6,
 4. 8, 5. 8 etc.
- anussâvanâ (anussâvanato), P. 13. 7;
 15. 3. 9; 15. 10. 9; 16. 11, 12;
 19. 1.
 antarâyika (anantarâyika), P. 6. 1, 11.
 antarubbhâra, P. 14. 7. Comp. N.
 1. 3. 1.
 antevâsi (antevâsika), Pâr. 1. 8. 2 sq.;
 4. 8. 3; S. 5. 4. 14; 9. 2. 3; Pâc.
 17. 2. 3; Bhñi Pâc. 34. 2. Comp.
 Pâc. 83. 3.—antevâsibhikkhuni
 (antevâsinî), Pâr. 2. 7. 45; Bhñi
 Pâr. 1. 1; Bhñi S. 3. 1; 9. 1; Bhñi
 Pâc. 11 sqq.; 18. 1; 27. 1;
 35. 2.
 apalokanakamma, Pâc. 79. 2; P. 6. 2;
 13. 3; 19. 1, 3.
 appâtiṇamitta, *see* sappaṭikamma.
 appamattakavissajjaka, Pâc. 13. 3;
 81. 2; P. 15. 13. 1.
 abbhutadhamma, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq.
 abbheta (abbhâna), S. 1. 2. 2; Bhñi
 S. 1. 2; P. 7. 1; 11. 5; 19. 1, 3;
 vol. iii. p. 186; vol. iv. p. 242.—
 abbhânâraha, P. 15. 14. 7.
 abbhokâsika, P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 6.
 abhidhamma, Pâc. 72. 2. 3; Bhñi
 Pâc. 95. 2; P. 3. 5; 15. 1. 4.
 abhivinaya, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 15. 1. 4.
 abhisamâcârika, P. 15. 1. 5.
 amûlhavinaya, P. 4. 7. 6; 4. 8 sqq.;
 6. 3; 7. 1; 9. 1. 3, 13 sq.; 19. 1,
 4; vol. iv. p. 207, 351.
 aruṇuggamana (aruṇugga), N. 1. 3. 2;
 2. 3; 3. 2. 2; 21. 3; 29. 2; Pâc.
 37. 2; 85. 5; Bhñi S. 3. 5; Bhñi
 N. 1. 2; Bhñi Pâc. 15. 2; P. 6.
 2, 7, 8, 11; 17. 3 sq. Comp. Pâc.
 5. 3. 3; 49. 2; P. 14. 1, 4; 18. 31.
 avippavâsa, P. 18. 1.
 avissajjiya, P. 6. 5; 18. 2.
 avebhaṅgiya, P. 6. 5; 18. 2.
 asâdhâraṇa, *see* sâdhâraṇa.
 âgantuka, Pâr. 2. 7. 38; S. 13. 1. 5;
 Pâc. 8. 1; P. 6. 4; 9. 1. 3; 15.
 10. 10.
 âgama, P. 12. 1, comp. 13. 6.—âgatâ-
 gama, Pâc. 83. 1.

- āgāhāya ceteti, P. 6. 3.
 ācarinī, Bhnī S. 2. 2; Bhnī Pâc. 61. 2; 62. 2, etc.
 ācariya, Pâr. 1. 8. 2. sq.; S. 9. 2. 3; Pâc. 65. 2.—ācariyaparamparâ, P. 6. 5. 10.
 ācâravipatti, P. 4. 5. 2; 4. 6; 8. 2. 5; 9. 1. 8 sq.; 10. 22; 11. 1.
 ājivavipatti, P. 4. 5. 4; 8. 2. 7.
 ādikammika, Pâr. 1. 9. 8 etc.
 ādîbrahmacariyaka, P. 15. 1. 5.
 āpatti, P. 4. 1. 1 sqq., 6. 5; 6. 1 sqq.; 17. 1 seq. *et passim*.—āpattâ-dhikarana, S. 8. 2; 9. 2; P. 4. 6. 2; 4. 7 sqq.; 9. 1. 1, 4 sq.—āpattikkhandha, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 4, 8, 12, 16; 2. 4, 8, 12, 16; 4. 1. 1, 3; 4. 3; 4. 5. 1 sq.; 4. 6. 5; 17. 75 sq.—āpattisamuṭṭhâna, *see* samuṭṭhâna.—āpattisamgaha, P. 19. 5. 1.
 āraññaka, Pâr. 1. 5. 4; S. 10. 1; N. 15. 1. 1 sq.; Pât. 4; P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 1.
 ārâma, Pâr. 1. 2. 1; 2. 2; 2. 4. 1, 10; 4. 1. 3; S. 2. 1. 1; 3. 1; 8. 1. 7; Pâc. 31. 1; 37. 1; 50. 2. 2; 84. 4; N. 1. 1; 2. 3. 2, 14; 29. 2; Bhnī Pâc. 41; 51; 84. 2.—ārâma-koṭhaka, S. 8. 1. 7.—ārâmavatthu, Pâr. 2. 4. 13; 4. 1. 3.—ārâmûpacâra, N. 29. 2.—ajjhârâma, N. 18. 2; Pâc. 83. 2 sq.
 ārâmika, Pâr. 1. 8. 2 sq.; 4. 3; N. 18. 2; 19. 2; 23. 1; Pâc. 14. 2; 25. 2; Bhuî Pâc. 51. 4.—ārâmika-pesaka, P. 15. 13. 14.
 āvasatha, Bhnī Pâc. 48.—āvasathacîvara, Bhnī Pâc. 47.—āvasathapinđa, Pâc. 31. 1 sq.—ajjhâvâsathé, N. 18. 2.
 āvâsa, N. 6. 2, etc.—āvâsapalibodha, P. 14. 6.
 āvâsika, Pâr. 2. 7. 38; S. 13. 1. 1; P. 6. 4; 15. 10. 10, 13. 1.
 āveṇi, P. 15. 10. 10.
 āsâvacchedika, P. 14. 6. sq.
 itivuttaka, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq.
- ukkoteti (ukkota, ukkotana), Pâc. 63; P. 9. 1. 1 sq.
 ukkhipati (ukkhitta, ukkhittaka), Bhnî Pâr. 3. 1 sq.; Bhnî S. 4. 1 sq.; Bhnî Pâc. 53. 1; P. 6. 1, 2; 17. 49 sq.; 18, 4.—ukkhittânuvattaka, P. 9. 1. 11.
 ukkhepaniyakamma, Pâc. 6. 3; 7. 1; 19. 1. 3.
 ujjhâpanaka, Pâc. 13. 1 sq.
 udâna, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq.; Pâc. 22. 1.
 uddâlanaka, Pâc. 88; P. 8. 2. 9 sq.
 uddharâpa, P. 19. 1. 12.—Comp. pacceuddharati.
 upajjhâ, Pâr. 1. 10. 6.—upajjhâya, Pâr. 1. 8. 2 sq.; 4. 8. 3; S. 1. 5. 8; 9. 2. 3; Pâc. 38. 1; 65. 2; Bhnî Pâc. 52. 1.—upajjhâ, upajjhâ-yâ, Bhnî S. 2. 2; Bhnî Pâc. 61. 2; 62. 2; 69. 2 etc.
 upatthâka, Pâr. 2. 7. 46; S. 7. 1; N. 8. 1; 9. 1; 10. 1; 27. 1; Pâc. 19. 1.—upatthâkakula, Pâr. 2. 7. 25, 45, 47; An. 1. 1; Pâc. 46. 1 sq.; Bhuî Pâc. 26. 1; 29. 1.
 upatthânasâlâ, Pâr. 3. 1. 2; Pâc. 5. 1; 15. 2; 16. 2; 17. 2.
 upasampadâ (upasampâdeti, upasampanna), Pâr. 1. 5. 4; 1. 7; 1. 8. 1; 1. 10. 6; N. 15. 1. 1; 25. 2; Pâc. 21. 3; 65. 1 sq.; 77. 1 sq.; Bhnî Pâc. 77. 1; 78. 1; P. 5. 1. 1; 6. 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; 7. 1; 15. 1. 4 sq.; 17. 21 sq., 55 sq.; 18. 21, 39; 19. 1. 9; 19. 3.—Comp. ekatupasam-pannâ.
 upassaya, *see* bhikkhunûpassaya.
 upâsaka, Pâr. 1. 1. 9; 1. 8. 2; 2. 7. 43; 3. 2; 4. 3; 4. 8. 7; S. 5. 2; 13. 1. 3 sq.; N. 10. 1. 1 sq.; 18. 2; 19. 2; Pâc. 4. 1; 5. 1; 34. 1; 41. 1; 51. 1; 83. 1; Bhnî S. 1. 1; Bhnî N. 2. 1; 4. 1; 6. 1; 7. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 1. 1; 8. 1; 30. 1.—upâsikâ, Pâr. 1. 10. 23 sq.; An. 1. 1, 2. 1; 2. 1 sq.; Pâc. 7. 2; 34. 1.
 uposatha, S. 8. 3. 1; 9. 2. 3; Bhnî

- Pāc. 59; P. 5. 1. 2; 6. 2, 3; 11. 2, 5.—uposathakamma, P 7. 1.—uposathagga, Pār. 2. 7. 44.—uposathapucchaka, Pāc. 21. 3; Bhnī Pāc. 59.—uposathika, Pāc. 32. 9. 3; 33. 5; Pāt. 3. 4.
- ubbhākā, P. 6. 10; 15. 9, 1 sq.; 19. 5. 2.
- ubbhata, N. 1. 2, 3; 2. 1 sq.; 3. 1 sq.—ubbhāra, P. 6. 8; 14. 3. Comp. sahubbhāra, antarubbhāra.
- ubhatobyañjanaka, P. 19. 1. 9.
- ubhatosamgha, Pāc. 21. 3; Bhnī Pār. 1. 2. 1; Bhnī Pāc. 30. 1; 57; vol. iv. p. 242.
- ummattaka, Pār. 1. 8. 4; 1. 9. 8 etc.
- ekatoupasampannā, N. 4. 2. 2; 5. 3. 2; Pāc. 23. 3; 26. 2; 29. 3; Pāt. 1. 2.
- ekavācika, P. 17. 21 sq.
- ekāsanika, P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 11.
- eñkalomakasamutthāna, P. 1. 1 pāc. 6, 31, 32, 37, 38 etc.; P. 2. 1 pāc. 1, 6 etc.; P. 3. 11, 41 sqq.
- ehi bhikkhu, Pār. 1. 8. 1; P. 18. 21.—ehi bhikkhunī, Bhnī Pār. 1. 2. 1.
- okāsakamma, P. 6. 3; 11. 3; 12. 2; 15. 2. 8, 3. 2, 4. 7, 5. 4, 9. 4.
- onojeti, Pāc. 82. 1.
- opamma, P. 12. 2.
- ovadati, ovāda, Pāc. 21 sq.; 26. 1; Bhnī Pāc. 56. 2; 58; 59; 68. 2; P. 15. 8. 7 sq. Comp. bhikkhunovādaka.—ovādupasampkamana, Pāc. 21. 3.
- osāreti, Pāc. 21. 3; 22. 2; 69. 2. 3; Bhnī Pār. 3. 2. 1; Bhnī S. 4. 1 sq.; P. 6. 2.—osāranā, osāraṇiya, P. 6. 2; 19. 1. 12; 19. 3.
- ohiyyaka, N. 5. 1. 2; Pāc. 42. 2.
- kañhina, N. 1. 2; 2. 1. sq.; 3. 1 sq.; 28. 2; Pāc. 32. 9. 1; 46. 6; Bhnī N. 2. 1 sq.; Bhnī Pāc. 29. 2; 30. 1; P. 6. 2, 8; 14. 1 sq.; 18. 31.—kañhinaka, P. 5. 1. 7.—kañhinathāra, P. 6. 5; 15. 14. 1.—kañhinasam-
- utthāna (kañhinaka), P. 1. 1 niss. 23, 28, 29, pāc. 14, 15 etc.; P. 2. 1 niss. 1, pāc. 15 etc.; P. 3. 10, 37 sqq.—kañhinuddhāra, N. 28. 2; Bhnī Pāc. 30; P. 14. 6, 7. Comp. athāra, ubbhata.
- katikā, Pār. 4. 8. 14; N. 10. 1. 2; 15. 1.—katikasanthāna, S. 8. 1. 4.
- kappa (kappakata, akappakata), Pāc. 58. 2; Bhnī S. 2. 1 sq.; P. 18. 28, 40.
- kappiya, N. 10. 1. 1 sq.; P. 6. 5.—kappiyakāraka, N. 20. 2; Pāc. 40. 3.—kappiyakata, akappiyakata, Pāc. 35. 3; P. 15. 4. 4.
- kamma, Pāc. 63; 79. 1 sq.; 80. 1 sq.; Bhnī S. 4. 1; Bhnī Pāc. 53. 1; P. 6. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; 8. 2. 34; 9. 1. 3, 7; 12. 3; 13. 1, 3; 15. 1. 6 sq., 2. 1 sq., 3. 5, 8. 1, etc.; 17. 71 sq., 83 sq., 89 sq.; 18. 24 sq.; 19. 1.—kammadeosa, P. 6. 2; 17. 67 sq., 85 sq.—kammappatta, P. 19. 1. 6 sq., 13.—kammalakkhana, P. 19. 1. 2.—kammavatthu, P. 6. 2.—kammavācā, S. 10. 2; 11. 2; 12. 2; Pāc. 80. 2; Bhnī Pār. 3. 2. 1; P. 7. 1, etc.—kammavipatti, kamma-sampatti, P. 17. 69 seq., 87 seq.; comp. 19. 1.—kammākamma, P. 15. 10. 10.—kammāraha, P. 19. 1. 7, 13.—Comp. apalokanakamma, fiatti-kamma, etc.
- karapasannidhi, P. 14. 1, 4.
- kiccadhikaraṇa, S. 8. 2; 9. 2; P. 4. 6. 2; 4. 7 sqq.; 9. 1. 1, 4 sq.
- kukkukata, P. 14. 1, 4.
- kuppa (akuppa, kuppati, kopeti), Pāc. 80. 2; Bhnī S. 4. 1; P. 18. 18, 21.
- kulūpaka, Pār. 3. 5. 17 sq.; S. 4. 1. 1; 4. 4. 1 sq.; 5. 1. 1; 5. 5. 3; An. 1. 1; N. 18. 1; 23. 1. 2; Pāc. 7. 1; 9. 1; 29. 1; Pāt. 3. 3; P. 6. 5.—kulūpikā, Bhnī Pāc. 15. 1; 86. 1.
- Kosambaka, P. 5. 1. 10.
- khajjabhājaka, Pāc. 13. 3; 81. 2; P. 15. 13. 10.

- khandhaka, P. 3. 6.—khandhasamgha, P. 19. 5. 1.—kammakkhandhaka, bhikkhunîkhandhaka, P. 5. 1.
- khalupacchâbhattika, P. 6. 5 ; 15. 6. 12.
- khittacitta, Pâr. 1. 8. 4 ; 1. 9. 8, etc. ; Sekh. 75. 2 ; Bhñi Pâr. 1. 2. 3 ; 4. 2. 2, etc. ; P. 18. 29. Comp. cittakkhepa.
- khîyadhamma, Pâc. 79 ; 81 ; Bhñi Pâc. 76.
- khîyanaka, Pâc. 13. 2 sq.
- khuddaka, P. 8. 1. 20, 26 ; 8. 2. 15 etc.—khuddakavatthuka, P. 5. 1. 15.—khuddânukhuddaka, Pâo. 72.
- gaña, Pâc. 65. 2 ; Bhñi Pâr. 2 ; Bhñi S. 2. 1 sq. ; 4. 1 sq. ; Bhñi N. 1 sq. ; Bhñi Pâc. 26 ; 53 ; 60 ; 61. 2 ; P. 6. 3, 5 ; 13. 2 ; 14. 5 ; 15. 10. 10.—gañabhojana, Pâc. 32 ; P. 6. 2, 5, 7 ; 15. 14. 1.
- gamika, P. 6. 4 ; 15. 8. 12.
- garuka, P. 6. 1 sq. ; 8. 2. 1, 3 ; 9. 1. 9 sq. ; 15. 1. 3 ; 15. 3. 4, etc. ; 18. 9, 19, 27, 41 sq.
- garudhamma, Pâc. 21. 2 sq. ; Bhñi Pâc. 58. 2 ; 59. 2 ; P. 6. 8.
- gâthâ, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq. ; Pâc. 72. 2. 3.
- gâmantara, Pâc. 66. 1 sq. ; P. 17. 7 sq.
- gârayha, Pât. 1 sqq. ; Bhñi Pât. 1 sqq. ; P. 8. 1. 20, 26 ; 8. 2. 42 sq.—vol. iii. p. 186 ; vol. iv. p. 242.
- gârava, P. 4. 1. 1, 9.
- gilânapucchaka, Pâc. 39. 2 ; 56. 1 ; 57. 3.
- geyya, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq.
- catukkabhutta, S. 8. 1. 6.
- Campeyyaka, P. 5. 1. 9.
- cittakkhepa, P. 6. 5 ; 15. 4. 10, 6. 1.
- cîvara, Pâr. 2. 2 ; 2. 7. 9, 17 sq. ; 4. 6. 2 ; S. 9. 2. 3 ; N. 1. 2 sq. ; 2-10 ; 25. 1 sq. ; 26. 1 sq. ; 27. 1 sq. ; 29. 1 sq. ; Pâc. 26. 9 ; 32. 3 sqq. ; 33. 3 ; 46. 3 sq. ; 58 sqq. ; 81 sq. ; 92 ; Bhñi N. 3 ; Bhñi Pâc. 23 sqq. ; P. 6. 2 ; 14. 6 ; 17. 63 sq. ; 18. 13.—cîvarakamma, Pâr. 2. 7. 20 ; N. 20. 1 ; Pâc. 57. 6 ; 79. 1 ; 80. 1.—cîvarakâlasamaya, N. 28. 1 sq. ; Bhñi Pâc. 29.—cîvaradhârapâ, P. 17. 61 sq.—cîvarapatiggâhaka, P. 15. 13. 6.—cîvarapalibodha, P. 14. 6.—cîvarabhatta, N. 30. 1.—cîvara-bhâjaka, P. 15. 13. 7.—cîvarasam-kamanîya, Bhñi Pâc. 25.—akâla-cîvara (kâlacîvara), N. 3. 1 sq. ; Bhñi N. 2. 1 sq. ; Bhñi Pâc. 27. 1 ; 30. 1.—accekacîvara, N. 28. 1 sq.—atirekacîvara, N. 1. 1 sq. ; P 6 10.—gahapaticîvara, S. 9. 2. 3 ; 10. 1. ticîvara, Pâr. 1. 4 ; N. 1. 1 ; 2. 1 sq.—ticîvarena avippavâsasammuti, N. 2. 2 ; P. 7. 1. Comp. vippavâ-sati.—tecîvarika, P. 6. 5 ; 15. 6. 7.—thûpacîvara, P. 6. 5.—vihâracîvara, N. 6. 2.
- cuditaka, P. 6. 1 ; 10. 6 sq. ; 11. 4 ; 12. 1 ; 13. 2.—adhammacuditaka, dhammacuditaka, P. 12. 1.
- codeti (codâpeti, codanâ), S. 8. 3 ; 9. 3. 3 ; 13. 1. 7 ; Pâc. 76. 2 ; 78. 2 ; P. 6. 2, 4 ; 10. 1. 14 sq., 21 sq. ; 11. 1, 3 ; 12. 2 ; 13. 2 ; 15. 4. 6, 5. 1 sq. ; 18. 24 sq.—codaka, P. 6. 1 ; 10. 6 sq. ; 11. 1, 4, 5 ; 12. 1 ; 13. 2 ; 15. 5. 1 sq.—adhammacodaka, dhammacodaka, bâlacodaka, pañdi-tacodaka, P. 10. 1. 13 sqq. ; 12. 1.—codanâvathu, P. 6. 3.—codetâ, P. 15. 2. 6, 8, etc.
- corivutthâpanasamuutthâna, P. 3. 11, 59.
- chanda, Pâc. 79. 1 ; 80. 1 sq. ; Bhñi S. 4. 1 sq. ; P. 6. 5 ; 19. 1. 6 sq. ; 13.—chandâraha, P. 19. 1. 6 sq. ; 13.—chandadâyaka, P. 9. 1. 3.—pârvivâsikachandadâna, Bhñi Pâc. 81.
- châdeti, châdanâ, P. 6. 3 ; 17. 1 sq., 65 sq. ; 18. 26. Comp. duþthullacchâ-danâ.
- chejha, P. 17. 57 sq. ; 18. 9, 30, 34.
- chedanaka, Pâc. 87 ; 89 sqq. ; Bhñi Pâc. 22. 1 ; P. 6. 5, 6 ; 8. 2. 9 sq.

- jātaka, Pār. 1. 3. 2 sq.
- ñatti, S. 6. 2. 2 ; 10. 2 ; 11. 2 ; 12. 2 ; 13. 1. 7 ; N. 2. 2 ; 14. 2 ; Pāc. 80. 1 ; P. 7. 1 ; 13. 7 ; 15. 3. 9 ; 17. 17 sq., 59 sq. ; 19. 1.—ñattikamma, Pāc. 79. 2 ; P. 6. 2 ; 13. 3 ; 19. 1, 3.—ñattidutiyakamma, S. 7. 2 ; Pāc. 79. 2 ; Pāt. 3. 4 ; P. 6. 2 ; 13. 3 ; 19. 1, 3.—ñatticatutthakamma, Pār. 1. 1. 8 ; Pāc. 79. 2 ; P. 6. 2 ; 13. 3 ; 17. 13 sq. ; 19. 1, 3.
- thapeti (thapanā), P. 5. 1. 19 ; 6. 3 ; 15. 7. 2 sq. ; 8. 7 sq. Comp. pavāraṇatthapana, pātimokkhaṭṭhapana.
- tajjaniyakamma, P. 6. 3 ; 7. 1 ; 19. 1, 3.
- tassapāpiyyasikā, P. 4. 7. 6 ; 4. 8 sqq. ; 6. 8 ; 7. 1 ; 9. 1. 3, 13 sq. ; 19. 1. 4 ; vol. iv. p. 207, 351.
- tāvakkalika, Pār. 2. 6. 2, 4 ; 2. 7. 40, 44 ; N. 5. 3. 3 ; Pāc. 84. 4 ; Bhnī Pāc. 28. 2.
- tikabhojana, P. 6. 3.
- tinavatthāraka, P. 1. 7, 8 ; 2. 7 sq. ; 4. 7 sqq. ; 7. 1 ; 8. 2. 33 ; 9. 1. 3, 8 sq., 13 sq. ; 19. 4 ; vol. iv. p. 207, 351.
- titthiyapakkantaka, P. 19. 1. 9.
- titthiyavatta, P. 6. 8.
- thullaccaya, Pār. 1. 9. 3, etc. ; P. 8. 2. 39.
- theyyasamvāsaka, P. 19. 1. 9.
- theyyasatthasamuṭṭhāna, P. 2. 1 pāc. 11 sqq. ; 3. 11, 52 sqq.
- thera, Pār. 1. 8. 1 ; N. 22. 2. 1 ; 23. 1. 1 ; Pāc. 21. 2 ; 29. 1 ; 40. 1 ; Bhnī Pār. 1. 1 ; Bhnī Pāc. 81. 1 ; P. 11. 5 ; 12. 1 ; 13. 1, 6 ; 15. 2, 5, 10. 10.
- diṭṭhāvikamma, P. 15. 2. 5, 4. 1 sq.
- diṭṭhivipatti, P. 4. 5. 3 ; 8. 2. 6 ; 10. 22 ; 11. 1, etc.
- dukkha, Sekh. 1 sqq. ; Bhnī Sekh. 1 sqq. et passim. P. 8. 2. 47 sq.
- duṭṭhulla (aduṭṭhulla), Pāc. 9 ; 64. 1 sq. ; P. 6. 1 ; 8. 2. 1, 3 ; 15. 1. 3, 3. 4 etc.—duṭṭhullacchādanā, P. 17. 5 sq.
- duṭiyapārājikasamuṭṭhāna, P. 3. 10, 17 sqq.
- dubbhāsita, P. 8. 2. 49.
- desanā, P. 17. 51 sq.—desanāgāmī (adesanāgāmī), P. 6. 1, 5 ; 15. 4. 1 ; 17. 11 seq.
- deseti (desāpeti), N. 1. 3. 2, etc. ; 15. 1. 1 sq. ; Bhnī N. 1 sqq. ; Bhnī Pāc. 22. 2 ; P. 6. 1, 4, 8 ; 9. 1. 19 ; 15. 4. 1 ; 17. 33 sq., 49 sq.
- dhamma, Pāc. 4. 2 ; 5. 1 ; 7. 1 sq. ; 23. 2 ; 68. 1 sq. ; 83. 1 ; Sekh. 57 sqq. ; P. 15. 3. 11.—cha dhammā, Bhnī Pāc. 63 sq. ; 66 sq. ; 72 sq.—Comp. padasodhamma.—dhammī katthā, Pāc. 21. 1 ; Bhnī N. 10. 1 ; 11. 1 ; Bhnī P. 28. 1 ; 33. 1.—dhammakathika, S. 8. 1. 4 ; Pāc. 2. 2 ; 3. 2 ; 29. 3 ; 71. 2. Comp. N. 6. 1. 1.—dhammakamma, Pāc. 12. 3 etc.—dhammadesanasamuṭṭhāna, P. 3. 11, 54 sq.—dhammavinaya, Pār. 1. 5. 10 ; 4. 1. 3 ; S. 11. 1. dhuranikkhepasamuṭṭhāna, P. 2. 1 (comp. chap. 9) pār. 3, 4, samgh. 4, 7, etc.
- dhūtaguṇa, Pār. 1. 5. 4. Comp. āraññaka, piṇḍapātika, etc.
- nāvakanamma, Pār. 3. 5. 9 sq., 29 ; Pāc. 10. 1 ; 11. 1 ; 20. 1 ; 57. 4.—nāvakkāmikā, Bhnī Pār. 1. 1.
- nāsanantika, P. 14. 6 sq.
- nāseti (nāsita, nāsitaka), Pār. 1. 9. 7, 10. 25 ; S. 8. 1. 9 ; Pāc. 70. 1 sq. ; Bhnī Pār. 2. 2 ; P. 6. 1, 8, 10, 11 ; 17. 21 sq. ; 18. 10.
- nikāya, P. 1. 1. 1 etc.
- nicayasannidhi, P. 14. 1. 4.
- niccabhatta (niccabhattika), S. 8. 1. 6, 7 ; N. 18. 1 ; Pāc. 32. 9. 3 ; 33. 5 ; Pāt. 3. 4 ; Bhnī Pāc. 15. 1.
- niṭṭhānantika, P. 14. 6 sq.

- nidâna, P. 6. 5, 10; 9. 1. 4 sq., 16 sq.; 12. 3; 13. 1 sq.; 15. 4. 8, 5.
8, etc.—nidânasamgaha, P. 19. 5. 1.
- niddeea, P. 5. 1 sqq.
- nimittakamma, P. 14. 1, 4.
- niyata, aniyata, An. 1 sq.; P. 6. 1.
- nissaggiya, N. 1 sqq.; Bhnî N. 1 sqq.; P. 8. 2. 40; 14. 4.—nissajjati, N. 1. 3. 2; 2. 3; 3. 2. 2 etc.; Bhnî N. 1 sqq.
- nissaya, N. 15. 1. 1; P. 6. 2, 3, 10; 14. 2; 15. 1. 4 sq.—anissita, P. 6. 5; 15. 1. 1 sq.—nissayakamma, P. 6. 3; 7. 1; 19. 1. 3.—nissayapaṭipassaddhi, P. 6. 5, 6, 11.
- nissâreti (nissâraṇâ), Bhnî S. 1. 2; P. 6. 2; 19. 12.—nissâraṇiya, Bhnî S. 1 sqq.; P. 19. 3.
- nettiddhamma, P. 3. 62.
- nesajjika, P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 9.
- pamsukûla, Pâr. 2. 6. 4; 2. 7. 8, 21, 30 sq., 36; N. 3. 2. 1; 15. 1. 1; 16. 2; Pâc. 84. 4; P. 6. 5, 10.—pamsukûlika, Pâr. 1. 5. 4; S. 9. 2. 3; 10. 1; N. 15. 1. 1 sq.; Pâc. 40. 1; P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 3.
- pakkamanantika, P. 14. 6 sq.
- pakkhika, Pâc. 32. 9. 3; 33. 5; Pât. 3. 4.
- paccakkhatî (paccačikkhatî), Pâr. 1. 7, 8. 2 sq., 10. 2; Bhnî S. 7. 1 sq.
- paccukkadžhana, P. 19. 1. 12.
- paccuddhâra (pacceddharati, pacceddhata), N. 2. 3. 18 sq.; 29. 2; P. 14. 2 sq.—pacceddhâraka, apacceddhâraka, Pâc. 59.
- pacchâsamâpa, Pâr. 1. 4; Pâc. 33. 4.
- pañcasatika, P. 5. 1. 21.
- paññatti, anupapaññatti, anuppanna-paññatti, sabbathapaññatti, padessa-paññatti, sâdhârapapaññatti, asâdhârapapapaññatti, ekatopapaññatti, ubhatopaññatti, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 2. 1. 1 sqq.; 6. 1, 3.—paññatti, P. 6. 5, 10; 15. 3. 6, 4. 8, etc.—paññatta, P. 15. 13. 2; 19. 4.
- paṭikkosati (paṭikkosa), Bhnî S. 4. 1; P. 6. 2, 5; 19. 1. 6, 13.—appaṭikko-sânâ, P. 9. 1. 19.
- paṭiggaha, P. 6. 9; 15. 4. 3; 18. 41 sq.—apatiggaḥita, paṭiggahita, Pâc. 40. 3; P. 15. 4. 4.—paṭiggahâpeti, Pâr. 2. 7. 21.
- paticodeti, Bhnî Pâr. 2.
- paṭiññâ, paṭiññâya, P. 8. 2. 33; 10. 7 sq.; 19. 1. 5. 2; vol. iv, p. 207, 351, comp. P. 11. 2.—paṭiññâta-karaṇa, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 7, 8; 2. 7 sq.; 4. 7 sqq.; 6. 7; 9. 1. 8 sq., 13 sq.; 15. 4. 6; 19. 4.
- paṭinissajjati, S. 10. 2, 3; 11. 1 sq.; 12. 1 sq.; 13. 1 sq., etc.
- paṭipucchâ, P. 12. 2.
- paṭippassaddhi (paṭippassambheti), S. 10. 2; 11. 2; 12. 2; P. 6. 5, 6. 11; 7. 1; 15. 2. 1 sq.
- paṭisâraṇiyakamma, P. 6. 3; 7. 1; 19. 1, 3.
- paṭhamapârâjikasamuṭṭhâna, P. 2. 1 (comp. chap. 9), samgh. 3, 5, pâc. 3, 4 etc.; 3. 10. 13 sqq.
- paṭhamâpatti, Bhnî S. 1. 1 sq.
- paññatti, P. 6. 4.
- (patikamma,) sappatikamma, P. 15. 3. 4, 7. 4.
- patta, S. 9. 2. 3; N. 21; 22; Bhnî N. 1; P. 6. 11.—pattagâhâpaka, N. 22. 2; P. 7. 1; 15. 13. 13.—pattapindîka, P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 13.—atirekapatta, N. 21. 1 sq.
- pattakalla, P. 6. 4.
- padapachchâbhâṭha, P. 15. 3. 6, 4. 8, 5. 8, etc.
- padasodhammasamuṭṭhâna, P. 1. 1. pâc. 7, 22; 2. 1 pâc. 95; 3. 11, 47 sqq.
- pabbajjâ (pabbajati, pabbâjeti), Pâr. 1. 5. 1 sq., 9; Pâc. 65. 1; Bhnî S. 2. 1; P. 6. 10.—vuḍḍhapabbajita, Pâr. 1. 10. 26.
- pabbâjaniyakamma, S. 13. 1. 6 sq.; P. 6. 3; 7. 1; 19. 1, 3.
- paramparabhojana, Pâc. 33; P. 6. 5.
- parikathâ, P. 14. 1, 4.
- parikappâvahâra, P. 6. 5.

- parittā, Bhnī Pāc. 49. 2.
 paribhoga, P. 6. 4; 15. 13. 1.
 Parivāra, P. 3. 7.
 parivāsa, S. 1. 2. 2; Pāc. 9. 1; 64. 1; P. 6. 2, 3, 4; 11. 5; vol. iii. p. 186.—parivāsadāna, P. 7. 1; 19. 1, 3.—patīchannaparivāsa, apatīchannaparivāsa, suddhantaparivāsa, samodhānaparivāsa, P. 6. 2, 3.
 parivena, Pār. 3. 1. 1; Bhnī N. 10. 1.—pariveṇavāsika, Bhnī N. 8. 1; 9. 1.
 parisā, Pār. 1. 5. 1; N. 15. 1. 1 sq.; 22. 1 sq.; 23. 1. 3; Pāc. 80. 2; Bhnī Pāc. 28. 1.—parisato, P. 19. 1.—saparisa, Pāc. 32. 1.
 palibuddhati, Pāc. 14. 2; 15. 2; 16. 1; 49. 2. 3, comp. Pāc. 66. 1; 84. 1; Bhnī Pāc. 7. 1.—palibodha, P. 6. 2; 12. 2; 14. 2 sq., 6.
 pavattinī, Bhnī Pāc. 69.
 pavāraṇā, pavāreti, pavārita, S. 8. 3. 1; 9. 2. 3; N. 28. 1 sq.; Pāc. 21. 3; 47. 1 sq.; Bhnī Pāc. 54. 2; 57; P. 5. 1. 4; 6. 2, 3; 7. 1; 11. 5; 13. 7; 15. 4. 5; 19. 3.—pavārapaṭhapanā, P. 19. 3. Comp. ṭhāpeti.—niccapavāraṇā, punapavāraṇā, Pāc. 47. 1.
 pācittiya, N. 1 sqq.; 15. 1. 1 sq.; Pāc. 1 sqq.; Bhnī N. 1 sqq.; Bhnī Pāc. 1 sqq.; P. 8. 2. 41, etc.—anaññapācittiya, P. 6. 4.
 pātidesaniya, Pāt. 1 sqq.; Bhnī Pāt. 1 sqq.; P. 8. 2. 42, etc.
 pātipadika, Pāc. 32. 9. 3; 33. 5; Pāt. 3. 4.
 pātimokkha, Pār. 1. 3. 2 sq., 8. 2; Pāc. 21. 2; 72 sq.; P. 1. 1 sqq.; 6. 5, 7, etc.; 14. 5; 15. 5. 6; 19. 3.—pātimokkhuddesa, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 2. 1. 1 sqq.; 19. 3.—pātimokkhatthapanā, P. 6. 2, 3, 4, 6 sqq.; 19. 3.—Comp. adhipātimokkha.
 pārājika, Pār. 1. 5. 11, 6, 7, 8. 5; 2. 3; 3. 3, etc.; S. 8. 1. 9, 2. 1; 9. 1. 2, 2 sq.; Bhnī Pār. 1 sqq.; P. 8. 2. 32, 36.
 pārivattaka, N. 5. 2 sq.; Pāc. 25. 2 sq.
 pārivāsika, P. 5. 1. 12; 15. 14. 7; 17. 65 sq.; 18. 4.—pārivāsikachandādāna, Bhnī Pāc. 81.
 pārisuddhi, pārisuddhiuposatha, P. 6. 3. 5.
 piṭaka, P. 1. 1. 1, etc.; 3. 5.—tipeṭakī, P. 1. 1. 1, etc.
 piṇḍaka, Pār. 1. 5. 5; 4. 1. 1 sq.; S. 13. 1. 3.
 piṇḍacārika, Pār. 1. 10. 4; 3. 5. 2, 6; N. 8. 1; 9. 1; 27. 1; Pāc. 34. 1. Comp. Pār. 4. 8. 2, 9. 1.
 piṇḍapāta, Pār. 3. 5. 6; 4. 6. 2, 9. 2; S. 8. 1. 5; Pāc. 29; 33. 2; 35. 1; 36. 1; Sekh. 27 sqq.; Bhnī Pār. 1. 1.—piṇḍapātanihāraka, Pār. 3. 1. 1; N. 15. 1. 1 sq.—piṇḍapātīka, Pār. 1. 5. 4; S. 10. 1; N. 15. 1. 1 sq.; P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 2.
 puggalasampgha, P. 19. 5. 1.
 pubbakaraṇa, P. 14. 2 sq.
 pubbakicca, P. 6. 4.
 phalabhājaka, Pāc. 13. 3; 81. 1; P. 15. 13. 9.
 brahmadaṇḍa, P. 19. 1. 12.
 bhaṇḍāgārika, P. 15. 13. 5.
 bhaṇḍukamma, P. 19. 1. 12.
 bhattagga, Pār. 3. 5. 3; S. 8. 1. 6; Bhnī S. 5. 1; 6. 1; P. 15. 10. 10.
 bhattapatipāti, Pāc. 33. 1.
 bhattavissagga, N. 4. 1; Pāc. 42. 1; Bhnī Pāc. 6. 1.
 bhattuddesaka, S. 8. 1. 3; Pāc. 13. 3; 81. 2; P. 15. 13. 3.
 bhāṇaka (bhāṇikā), Pāc. 29. 3; Bhnī N. 10. 1; 11. 1; Bhnī Pāc. 28. 1; 33. 1.
 bhikkhu, Pār. 1. 8. 1 *et passim*.
 bhikkhuni, N. 4. 1 sq.; 5. 1 sq.; 17. 1 sq.; Pāc. 21 sqq.; 59.; Pāt. 1 sq.; Bhnī Pār. 1 sqq. etc.—bhikkhunidūsaka, P. 19. 1. 9.—bhikkhunisamgha, Bhnī Pār. 1, etc.;

- P. 15. 8. 1 sq.—bhikkhunūpāssaya (upāssaya), N. 5. 1. 1 sq.; Pāc. 23. 1; 46. 6; 85. 5; Pāt. 1. 2; Bhñ Pār. 1. 1; Bhñ S. 1. 1; Bhñ Pāc. 8. 1; 9. 1; 35; 58. 1; 82. 1; 83. 1.—bhikkhunovādaka, Pāc. 21. 1 sq.; P. 6. 8; 17. 55 sq. Comp. ovadati.—bhikkhunovādakavagga, P. 17. 25 sq.—bhikkhunovādakasammuti, P. 7. 1; 15. 1. 12.
- bhūtarocanasaṁṭṭhāna, P. 3. 11, 57 sq.
- bhedakaravatthu, S. 10. 2; P. 4. 1. 1, 16; 4. 7. 2; 9. 1. 7.
- bhedanaka, Pāc. 86; P. 8. 2. 9 sq.
- matikamma, P. 10. 1 sq.
- mātikā, N. 1. 3. 1; 2. 3; P. 3. 6; 6. 8; 14. 2 sq.
- mānatta, S. 1. 2. 2; Bhñ S. 1. 2; P. 6. 2, 3, 4; 7. 1; 11. 5; 19. 1, 3; vol. iii. p. 186; vol. iv. p. 242.—mānattacārika, mānattāraha, P. 15. 14. 7.—paṭicchannamānatta, apāṭicchannamānatta, samodhāna-mānatta, P. 6. 2, 3.—pakkhamānatta, Pāc. 21. 3; P. 6. 2 sqq.; vol. iv. p. 242.
- musāvāda, Pāc. 1; P. 6. 5, 8; 15. 7. 1; 17. 51 sq. Comp. Pār. 4. 4; P. 18. 27.
- mūlāya paṭikassati (m. patikassanā), S. 1. 2. 2; Bhñ S. 1. 2; P. 7. 1; 11. 5; 19. 1. 3.—mūlāya paṭika-ssanāraha, P. 15. 14. 7.
- moha, mohanaka, Pāc. 73.
- yathādhamma, Pāc. 63; 73. 1; P. 11. 5.—yathādhamma, yathāvinaya, P. 15. 2. 6, 8 etc.
- yathāsanthatika, P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 10.
- yāgubhājaka, Pāc. 13. 3; 81. 2; P. 15. 13. 8.
- yāmakālika, yāvakālika, yāvajīvika, Pāc. 35. 3; 36. 2; 37. 2; 38. 2; Pāt. 1. 2; 3. 4; 4. 3; Bhñ Pāc. 54. 2.
- yāvatatiya (yāvatatiyaka), vol. iii.
- p. 186; Bhñ S. 7 sqq.; P. 8. 2. 1, 8; 17. 3 sq., 41 sq.
- yebhuuyasikā, P. 4. 7. 6; 4. 8 sqq.; 9. 1. 13 sq.; 19. 4; vol. iv. p. 207, 351.
- ratticcheda, P. 6. 2, 3, 4; 17. 15 sq.
- rukkhāmūlikā, S. 10. 1; P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 4.
- rūpiyachaddaka, N. 18. 2; P. 7. 1.
- ropeti, S. 13. 1. 7; P. 11. 5, etc.
- lahuka (lahu), P. 6. 1 sq.; 8. 2. 1; 8. 27, 41 sq.; 9. 1. 9 sq.; 15. 1. 3, 3. 4 etc.
- liṅgapātubhāva, P. 6. 4.
- lohituppādaka, P. 19. 1. 9.
- vagga, S. 10. 2; Pāc. 12. 3; 21. 3; 63. 2; 79. 2; 80. 2; P. 18. 18; 19. 1. 6 sq., 13.—vaggavādaka, S. 11. 1 sq.
- vajja, Bhñ Pār. 2. 1; Bhñ S. 9. 1 sq.; 10. 1 sq.
- watthu, S. 10. 2; 11. 2; 12. 2; P. 6. 4, 5, 8, 10; 7. 1; 12. 3; 13. 1 sq., 8; 14. 2; 15. 4. 8, 5, 8, etc.; 17. 38, 40; 19. 1, 5. 2 sq.—vatthu-vipanna, P. 6. 5.—vatthusandassanā, P. 6. 4.—vatthusamgaha, P. 19. 5. 1.—atthavatthuka, Bhñ Pār. 4. 1 sq., comp. P. 6. 8.—ekavatthuka, P. 17. 57 sq.—nānāvatthuka, P. 17. 31 sq.; 18. 32 sq.
- vassa, Pār. 1. 4; 4. 1. 1 sq., 8. 14; S. 13. 1. 3; Bhñ Pāc. 35. 1; 56 sq.; P. 17. 63 sq.—vassaccheda, P. 6. 4.—vassāvāsa, Pār. 1. 1. 9.—vassāvāsika, N. 28. 1 sq.—vassupānāyikā, P. 5. 1. 3; 6. 2.—antovassam, Bhñ Pāc. 39.
- vassikasātikā, N. 24. 1 sq.
- vikappeti (vikappita, avikappita, vikap-pettabba), N. 1. 3, 4; 3. 2. 2 sq.; 28. 2, etc. Pāc. 59. 1 sq.; Bhñ N. 1. 2; P. 6. 9, 11.—vikappanā P. 6. 2.—avikappanā, P. 6. 5.—vikappanupaga, N. 1. 3. 1; 5. 3;

6. 3; 25. 2; 27. 2; Pâc. 25. 3; 59. 2; 60. 2; 81. 2; Bhnî N. 3. 2; Bhnî Pâc. 26. 2.
- vikâla, Pâc. 37; 85; Bhnî Pâc. 17; P. 6. 3, 4; 17. 13 sq.
- viññatti, S. 6. 1. 6; N. 14. 1; P. 6. 4.—viññâpeti, N. 6. 1 sq.; 7. 1 sq.; 22. 1. 1 sq.; 26. 1 sq.; Pâc. 39; 47. 2; 86. 1; Sekh. 37; Bhnî N. 4. 1 sq.; 11. 1 sq.; Bhnî Pâc. 7. 1 sq.; Bhnî Pât. 1 sqq.
- vinaya, Pâr. 1. 1. 3, 8. 2 sq.; S. 8. 1. 4; Pâc. 72. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 95. 2; P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 3. 5 sq.; 6. 2, 3, 4; 8. 1. 2, 4; 10. 4; 15. 2. 9, 3. 8, 3. 10 sq., 4. 8, 5. 3, 6, 9; 17. 5 sq., 77 sq. Comp. dhamma.—vinayadhara, S. 8. 1. 4; Pâc. 29. 3; 71; P. 6. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 19. 5. 2.—vinayabyâkaraña, P. 15. 13. 2.—vinayavatthu, P. 17. 67 sq.
- vinîtavatthu, P. 4. 1. 1, 4, 7, 10; 6. 5, 6, 7, 9, 10.
- vipatti, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 3, 8, 11, 16; 2. 3, 8, 11, 16; 4. 1. 1, 11; 4. 3, 5 etc.; 8. 2. 2 sq.; 9. 1. 7 sq.; 12. 3; 13. 1 sq., 8.—vipattisamgaha, 19. 5. 1.
- vippavasati (comp. cîvara), N. 2. 1 sq.; 29. 1 sq.
- vibbhamati, Pâr. 1. 10. 22, 26; 2. 7. 49; S. 13. 1. 8; Bhnî Pâr. 2. 1 sq.; Bhnî S. 3. 5.
- vibhañga, P. 3. 6, 9.—vibhañgakovida, P. 4. 4; 17. 75 sq.
- vibhatti, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.
- vivâdamûla, P. 4. 1. 1, 13; 6. 6.
- vivâdâdhikaraña, S. 8. 2; 9. 2; P. 4. 6. 1; 4. 7 sqq.; 9. 1. 1, 4 sq.
- visuddhi, P. 6. 5; 11. 5; 15. 4. 11.
- vihâra, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 11; 2. 7. 6, 40; 3. 1. 1, 5. 8, 5. 12; 4. 1. 3, 6. 1 sq.; S. 2. 1; 3. 1; 7. 1 sq.; N. 2. 3. 2, 15; Pâc. 5. 1; 15. 2; 16. 1; 17. 1 sq.; 18. 1 sq.; 19. 1 sq.; Bhnî Pâr. 1. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 30. 1; 52. 1.—mahâvihâra, Pâc. 17. 1.—vihâraparibhoga, Pâr. 2. 7. 43.—vihârapâla, N. 5. 1. 2; Pâc. 42. 2.—vihâravatthu, Pâr. 2. 4. 13; 3. 5. 7; 4. 1. 3; S. 7. 1 sq.
- vihesaka, Pâc. 12. 2 sq.; Bhnî S. 9. 1 sq.; 10. 1 sq.—vihesâ, Pâc. 72. 1.
- vutthâti, Pâr. 1. 10. 6; P. 6. 2, 3, 4; 16. 1.—vutthâpeti, Bhnî Pâc. 61 sqq.—vutthâpana, S. 12. 1 sq.—vutthânasammuti, Bhnî Pâc. 64; 67.—vutthâpanasammuti, Bhnî Pâc. 75 sq.; P. 6. 10.
- vûpasama, P. 15. 3. 1 sq.; 17. 45 sq.—vûpasameti, Bhnî Pâc. 45; P. 15. 10. 1 sq.—vûpasammati, P. 9. 1. 14; 11. 4; 13. 1; 19. 5. 2.
- vedanattha, Pâr. 1. 8. 4, 9. 8 etc.; Sekh. 75. 2; Bhnî Pâr. 1. 2. 3; 4. 2. 2 etc.; P. 18. 29.
- vedalla, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq.
- venayika, Pâr. 1. 1. 3; P. 6. 2.
- veyyâkaraña, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq.
- veramañi, Bhnî Pâc. 63. 1.
- samvâsa, asamvâsa, Pâr. 1. 5. 11; 1. 6, 7. 8. 5; 2. 3; Bhnî Pâr. 1. 2. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 56. 2; 58; P. 18. 1.—samvâsabhûmi, P. 17. 15. sq.—nânâsañvâsaka, samânasañvâsaka, asamânasañvâsaka, S. 10. 2; P. 6. 1, 2; 15. 4. 2, 14. 6 sq.; 18. 4.
- Sakyaputtiya, Sakyadhitâ, comp. samanya.
- sangaha, P. 19. 5. 1.
- sangâmâvacara, P. 12. 1; 13. 1; 15. 2. 5.
- sangha, P. 10. 1 sq.; 11. 4; 13. 2; 14. 4 sq., et passim.—Comp. ubhato-sangha.
- samghabhatta, Pâc. 9. 1; 36. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 44. 2.
- samghabhedâ (samghabhedaka), S. 10; 11; Pâc. 12. 3; 64. 2; 80. 2; Bhnî Pâr. 2. 2. 2; P. 5. 1. 17; 15. 10. 9 sq.; 15. 11, 12; 17. 17 sq., 59 sq., 78; 19. 1. 9. Comp. P. 6. 2.—samghabhinna, P. 18. 4.
- sangharâji, Pâc. 12. 3; 64. 2; 80. 2; Bhnî Pâr. 2. 2. 2; P. 15. 10. 10.
- sanghâti, see Index VI.

- samghâdisesa**, Pâr. 1. 10. 4, 16. 23
 sq.; S. 1. 1. 2, 2. 2 etc.; Pâc. 76;
 Bhñi S. 1 sqq.; P. 8. 2. 37 etc.
 'samghamhâ . . . nissare,' P. 8.
 2. 24.
sajjhâya, Pâc. 4. 2. 3; 72. 2; Bhñi
 Pâc. 33. 1 sq.
saficarittasamuṭṭhâna, P. 3. 10, 26 sqq.
 (saññutta,) cammasaññutta, P. 5. 1.
 5.—civarasaññutta, P. 5. 1. 8.
sativinaya, P. 4. 7. 6; 4. 8 sqq.; 7.
 1; 9. 1. 3, 13 sq.; 19. 1, 4; vol.
 iv. p. 207, 351.
sattasatika, P. 5. 1. 22.
sattahâkâlika, Pâc. 35. 3; 36. 2; 37.
 2; 38. 2; Pât. 1. 2; 3. 4; 4. 3;
 Bhñi Pâc. 54. 2.
saddhâdeyya, S. 1. 1. 2; Pâc. 9. 1.
saddhivihârika (saddhivihâri), Pâr. 1.
 8. 2 sq.; 4. 8. 3; S. 9. 2. 3; 13. 1.
 6; N. 15. 1. 1; 25. 1; Pâc. 17. 2.
 3; 42. 1.—saddhivihârint, Bhñi
 Pâc. 34. 2; 35. 2; 68. 2.
santhatasammuti, N. 14. 2.
sanniṭṭhânantika, P. 14. 6 sq.
sannidhi, P. 14. 1. 4.—sannidhikâraka,
 Pâc. 38.
sapadâna, N. 23. 1. 2, comp. Sekh.
 33.—sapadânaçârika, Pâr. 1. 5. 4;
 P. 6. 5; 15. 6. 8.
sappatikamma (appaṭikamma), P. 6. 1;
 15. 3. 4, 7. 4; 17. 11 sq.; 18. 19.
samagga (comp. sâmaggi), S. 10. 1. 3;
 10. 2; 11. 1 sq.; Pâc. 21. 3; 22.
 1; 81. 1 sq.; Bhñi Pâr. 3. 1 sq.;
 Bhñi S. 4. 1 sq.; P. 18. 18.
samaṇâ Sakyaputtiyâ, Pâr. 2. 1. 6,
 (comp. 1. 8. 2); Pâc. 34. 1. 2; 48.
 1; 49. 1; Pât. 3. 1, etc.—samaṇyo
 Sakyadhîtaro, Bhñi S. 7. 1. sq.—
 assakyadhîtâ, Bhñi Pâr. 1. 2. 1; 2.
 2. 1, etc.
samaṇakappa, P. 6. 5.
samaṇuddesa, Pâc. 70. 1 sq.
samatha, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 6, 8, 15,
 16; 2. 7, 8, 15, 16; 4. 1. 1, 18; 4.
 3, 7 sqq.; 5. 1. 14; 6. 7; 8. 2. 2,
 33, 35; 9. 1. 1, 8 sq., 19; 11. 3;
13. 1, 3; 15. 3. 9; 17. 75 sq.—
samatheśaṅgaha, P. 19. 5. 1.
samanubhâsatî (samanubhâsanâ), S. 10.
 1. 3; 10. 2, 3; 11. 1 sq.; 12. 1
 sq.; 13. 1 sq.; Pâc. 68. 1 sq.;
 Bhñi Pâr. 3. 1 sq.; Bhñi S. 1. 2;
 7. 1 sq.; 8. 1 sq.; 9. 1 sq.; 10. 1
 sq.; Bhñi Pâc. 36. 1 sq.; P. 9. 1.
 11; 19. 1. 12.—samanubhâsanâ—
 samutṭhâna, P. 3. 10, 33 sqq.
samâcâra, P. 5. 1. 18.
samâdâna, Bhñi Pâc. 63. 1.
samuccayâ, P. 5. 1. 13.
samuṭṭhâna (samutṭhâti, âpattisam-
 utṭhâna), P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 5, 8, 9,
 13, 16; 2. 1 etc.; 2. 5, 8, 13, 16;
 P. 3; P. 4. 1. 1, 12; 4. 2 sq.; 4.
 4, 5. 1 etc.; 6. 5, 6; 9. 1. 8 sq.;
 15. 2, 3. 1; 19. 5. 1.
samûhanti, Pâr. 1. 7.
samodhânaparivâsa, P. 6. 4.
samodhânamânatta, P. 6. 4.
sambhoga, Pâc. 69. 2; P. 18. 1.
sammannati (comp. sammuti), S. 6. 2.
 2; 8. 1. 3 sq.; N. 18. 2; 22. 2;
 Pâc. 21. 1 sq.; Bhñi Pâr. 1. 1.
sammâvattati, sammâvattanâ, S. 13.
 1. 8; P. 17. 49 sq.
sammukhâ, P. 8. 2. 33.—sammukhâ-
 karaṇiyâ, P. 19. 1.—sammukhâvi-
 naya, P. 1. 1. 1 sqq.; 1. 7, 8; 2. 7
 sq.; 4. 7 sqq.; 9. 1. 8 sq., 13 sq.;
 19. 4; vol. iv. p. 207, 351.
sammuti (bhikkhusammuti), S. 8. 1. 3;
 N. 2. 2 sq.; 14. 2 sq.; 29. 1 sq.;
 Pâc. 9; P. 6. 3; 7. 1; 8. 2. 9 sq.;
 17. 13 sq.; 18. 31; 19. 1. 12.—
samghasammuti, P. 6. 3.—sikkhâ-
 sammuti, Bhñi Pâc. 63 sq.; 66 sq.;
 72 sq.—sekhasammuti, Pât. 3.
 Comp. sammannati, bhikkhunovâda-
 kasammuti, vutṭhânasammuti, vu-
 tthâpanasammuti, santhatasammuti.
sarapa, Pâr. 1. 1. 9; An. 1. 2. 1.—
 sarapâgamana, Pâr. 1. 8. 1; P. 18.
 21.
salâkâ, P. 18. 30.—salâkagâha, P. 6.
 2, 3, 10; 15. 10. 9; 15. 11, 12.—

salākabhatta, Pâc. 32. 9. 3 ; 33. 5 ;
Pât. 3. 4.
savacanîya, P. 6. 3 ; 12. 2.
savantika, P. 14. 6.
sahajîvint, Bhñ Pâc. 34 ; 68 ; 70.
sahadhammika, S. 12. 1 sq. ; Pâc. 71.
sahubhbhâra, P. 14. 6 sq.
sâkacchatî, S. 8. 1. 4 ; P. 6. 3 ; 15. 8.
13 sq. Comp. vinaya.
sâtiyagâhâpaka, P. 7. 1 ; 15. 13. 12.
sâdhârana (asâdhârana), Pâr. 1. 10.
6 ; P. 8. 2. 2, 12 sq.
sâmaggi (comp. samagga), P. 7. 1 ;
11. 5 ; 14. 5 ; 15. 2. 5.—sâmaggi-
uposatha, P. 6. 3, 5.—sâmaggipavâ-
rañâ, P. 6. 3.
sâmañera, Pâr. 1. 8. 2 sq., 9. 7 ; 4. 3,
9. 3 ; S. 1. 5. 9 ; N. 5. 2 ; Pâc. 14.
2 ; 15. 2 ; 25. 2 sq. ; 59 ; P. 6. 10 ;
15. 1. 4 sq.—sâmañerî, Pâr. 1. 10.
25 ; 4. 9. 3 ; N. 4. 2. 3 ; 5. 2, 3.
3 ; 17. 2 ; Pâc. 21. 3. 3 ; 22. 2 ;
25. 2 sq. ; 26. 2 ; 29. 3 ; 59 ; Pât.
1. 2 ; 2. 2 ; Bhñ Pâc. 92.—sâma-
ñerapesaka, P. 15. 13. 15.
sârañîya dhamma, P. 4. 1. 1, 15.
sâreti, P. 18. 24 sq.—sârañâ, P. 10. 1
sq. ; 12. 2.
sâvaka, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq. ; 4. 8. 8. 13 ;
4. 9 ; S. 8. 1. 1. ; Pâc. 4. 2 ; 7. 4 ;
8. 1.
sâvasesa (anavasesa), P. 6. 1, 5, 10 ;
8. 2. 1, 3 ; 9. 1. 10 ; 15. 1. 3, 3.
4 etc. ; 18. 43.
sikkhamâna, P. 8. 2. 50.—sikkhamânâ,
Pâr. 1. 10. 25 ; 4. 9. 3 ; N. 4. 2.
3 ; 5. 2, 3. 3 ; 17. 2 ; Pâc. 21. 3 ;
22. 2 ; 25. 2 sq. ; 26. 2 ; 59 ; Pât.
1. 2 ; 2. 2 ; Bhñ N. 5. 1 ; Bhñ
Pâc. 63 sq. ; 77 sqq. ; 91.
sikkhâ, Pâr. 1. 7, 8. 1 sq., 10. 2 ;
Sekh. 1 sqq. ; Bhñ S. 7. 1 sq. ;

Bhñ Pâc. 63 sq. ; 66 sq. ; 72 sq. ;
Bhñ Sekh. 1 sqq. ; P. 6. 5, 10 ; 8.
2. 51 ; 15. 1. 5, 2. 4 ; 18. 4.—
samasikkhâtâ Pâr. 1. 8. 5 ; 2. 3 ;
P. 8. 2. 13, 29 etc.—Comp. sikkhâ-
sammuti.
sikkhâpada, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq. 5. 11 etc. ;
S. 12. 1 sq. ; Pâc. 71 sq. ; P. 7. 2 ;
8. 1. 2, 4 ; 8. 2. 11 sq. ; 19. 2.—
dasasikkhâpadikâ, Bhñ Pâc. 92. 2.
sîmâ, Pâc. 65. 2 ; Bhñ S. 2. 2 ; 4. 2 ;
Bhñ Pâc. 61. 2 ; 62. 2, etc. ; P. 6.
3, 4 ; 19. 1. 5.—sîmato, P. 19. 1.—
sîmâtikkantika, P. 14. 6 sq.—sîmâ-
dosa, P. 6. 11.—antosîmâya, bahisî-
mâya, P. 6. 4 ; 14. 6, 7 ; 15. 10.
10 ; 19. 1. 5.—nânâsîmâya, samâ-
nasîmâya, S. 10. 2 ; P. 15. 4. 2.—
nissimamp, Pâc. 21. 2.—nissimattha,
P. 14. 3.
sîla, S. 4. 2.—sîlavipatti, P. 4. 5. 1 ;
4. 6 ; 8. 2. 3 sq. ; 9. 1. 9 sq. ; 10.
22 ; 11. 1.
sutta, Pâr. 1. 3. 2 sq. ; Pâc. 73. 1 ; P.
10. 4 ; 12. 2 ; 15. 3. 10, 5. 9, etc. ;
vol. iv. p. 207, 351.—asuttaka, P.
17. 107.—suttuddesa, P. 6. 3, 5.
suttanta, S. 8. 1. 4 ; Pâc. 72. 2. 3 ;
Bhñ Pâc. 95. 2 ; P. 3. 5.—suttan-
tika, S. 8. 1. 4 ; Pâc. 29. 3.
suddhantaparivâsa, P. 6. 4.
sekha, P. 8. 2. 50.—sekhasammuti,
sekhasammata, Pât. 3.
sekhiya, P. 8. 2. 50.
senâsana, Pâr. 4. 1. 2, 6. 2 ; S. 8. 1 ;
9. 2. 3 ; 10. 1 ; Pâc. 14 ; P. 5. 1.
16.—senâsanagâha, P. 6. 3.—senâ-
sanacârikâ, Pâr. 1. 6, etc.—senâ-
sanapaññâpaka, S. 8. 1. 3 ; Pâc. 13.
3 ; 81. 2 ; P. 15. 13. 4.
sosânika, P. 6. 5 ; 15. 6. 5.

V. BRAHMANISM AND NON-BUDDHISTICAL SECTS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Agyâgâra, Pâc. 51. 1.</p> <p>acelaka, Pâc. 41. 1 sq.</p> <p>assama, S. 6. 1. 3; Pâc. 51. 1.</p> <p>âjîvaka, N. 6. 2; Pâc. 32. 8; 41. 1; Bhñi S. 1. 1.—âjîvakasâvaka, S. 5. 1. 2 sq.—âjîvakaseyyâ, Bhñi S. 1. 1.</p> <p>isi, S. 6. 1. 3; Pâc. 4. 2. 1; 7. 4. 1.</p> <p>cetiya, S. 5. 4. 16; N. 30. 2; Pâc. 82. 2.—cetiya-pûjâ, Bhñi Pâc. 44. 2. 2.—cetiyarukkha, S. 7. 1.—Comp. Aggâjava cetiya, Gotamaka cetiya (Index I C).</p> <p>jaṭila, Pâc. 51. 1.</p> <p>tapassî, Pâr. 1. 1. 3.</p> <p>titthayatana, Bhñi Pâr. 2. 2.</p> <p>titthiya, Pâr. 1. 8. 2; N. 22. 1. 2; Pâc. 1. 1; 31. 1; 41. 1 sq.; Bhñi S. 2. 1 sq.; P. 11. 1; 13. 8.—titthiyavattanâ, P. 17. 53 sq.—titthiyasâvaka, Pâr. 1. 8. 2; P. 11. 1.—titthiyaseyyâ, Pâc. 46. 6; 85. 5; Pât. 1. 2.</p> <p>devagaha, Pâr. 2. 1. 3 sq.</p> <p>paribbâjaka, N. 20. 1; Pâc. 41. 1 sq.; 58. 1; Bhñi S. 1. 1 sq.; Bhñi Pâc. 28; 46.—paribbâjikâ, S. 3. 4. 7; Pâc. 41. 1 sq.; Bhñi Pâc. 28; 46.—paribbâjakârâma, N. 20. 1.—paribbâjakasamâpanna, Pâc. 32. 9. 1; 41. 2.—paribbajati, Sekh. 69.</p> <p>pâsaṇḍika, Pâc. 32. 8.</p> | <p>purohita, Sekh. 69.</p> <p>brâhmaṇa, Pâr. 1. 1; 2. 1. 4 sq.; 4. 8. 11, 9. 3; S. 2. 1; 4. 2; 6. 1. 3; 9. 2. 3; N. 5. 1. 1; 10. 1. 3, 2. 1; Pâc. 2. 1. 2; 3. 2; 19. 1; 35. 1; 84. 1; Sekh. 51; 69; Bhñi Pâc. 1. 1; 8. 1; 9. 1; 17. 1; 54. 1; P. 6. 3.—brâhmaṇî, S. 2. 1; 4. 2; Bhñi Pâc. 17. 1.—brâhmaṇakula, S. 13. 2; Pâc. 34. 2; 46. 6; Bhñi Pâc. 17. 1.—mahâbrahmâ, Sekh. 69.—brâhmaṇî, Pâr. 2. 1. 6; 3. 2.—Comp. samanâbrâhmaṇâ.</p> <p>manta, Sekh. 69; P. 6. 3.</p> <p>muṇḍagahapatika, Pâc. 41. 1.</p> <p>yâñña, S. 1. 3. 1, 2; An. 1. 2.</p> <p>saddhâdeyya, <i>see</i> Index IV.</p> <p>samaṇa, Pâr. 1. 1. 2; 1. 8. 2; 2. 1. 5; S. 5. 1. 3; N. 5. 1. 1; Pâc. 6. 1; 7. 1; Bhñi S. 1. 1 sq.—asamaṇa, Pâr. 1. 10. 22; 2. 7. 7, etc.—asamaṇapaka, Pâr. 1. 5. 11, etc.—samaṇî, Bhñi S. 7. 1 sq.—asamaṇî, Pâr. 2. 7. 6, etc.—sâmaṇî, Pâr. 1. 8. 2; 2. 1. 6; 3. 2.—samaṇakuṭṭaka, Pâr. 3. 1.—samaṇacîvara, Bhñi Pâc. 28.—samaṇadhamma, S. 8. 2.—samaṇâbrâhmaṇâ, Pâr. 2. 1. 5.—sassamaṇâbrâhmaṇa, Pâr. 1. 1. 1 sq.—samaṇâbhâtta, Pâc. 32. 8 sq.—Comp. samaṇâ Sakyaputtiyâ, samaṇakappa (Index IV).</p> |
|---|---|

VI. SECULAR AND DAILY LIFE. MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Aṁsavaddhaka, Pâc. 88. 2.</p> <p>akkhadassa, Pâr. 2. 3.</p> <p>aggala, Pâc. 58. 2.—aggalat̄hapana, Pâc. 19. 1 sq.</p> | <p>anuvâta, Pâc. 58. 2.</p> <p>antarabhogika, Pâr. 2. 3.</p> <p>antaravâsaka, Pâr. 1. 10. 11; P. 14. 3 sq.; 18. 20.</p> |
|--|---|

- antepura, Pâc. 83.
 abhisitta, Pâr. 2. 1. 5. Comp. âbhisekika.
 assa, assamañdalikâ, Pâr. 2. 4. 45.—assavâniya, Pâr. 1. 2. 1.
 âbhisekika, P. 6. 5.
 âlokasandhi, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; Pâc. 19. 1 sq.
 âvasathâgâra, Pâr. 6. 1.
 âhaccapâdaka, Pâc. 14. 2; 18. 1 sq.; 87. 2; 88. 2.
 itthidhana, Pâr. 1. 5. 7.
 uttarâsañga, P. 14. 3 sq., etc.
 udakadantapona, Pâc. 40. 2 sq.; 41. 2; Bhnî S. 5. 2; 6. 2.
 udakasâtikâ, Bhnî Pâc. 22.
 uddosita, Bhnî S. 1. 1.
 upanidhi, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 20.
 uparivehâsakuти, Pâc. 18. 1 sq.
 uppalañganda, Pâr. 1. 9. 7.
 ulumpa, Pâr. 2. 7. 30.
 ocaraka, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 27.
 opirakkha, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 28.
 kandupaticchâdî, Pâc. 90.
 kattaradañda, S. 8. 1. 4.
 kattikapuñnamâ, N. 29. 1 sq.—kattikacatumâsinî, N. 29. 2.—kattikatemâsipuñnamâ, N. 28. 1 sq.—kattikacoraka, N. 29. 1.
 kavâta, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; S. 2. 1.
 kahâpaña, N. 18. 1 sq.; Bhnî N. 4. 1; 5. 1; 11. 2; 12. 2.
 kâyabandhana, Pâr. 4. 9. 2; N. 26. 2; Pâc. 60. 1 sq.; 88. 2.
 kuти (kuтиkâ), Pâr. 1. 10. 5; 2. 1; S. 6. 1 sq.; P. 18. 7 sq. Comp. Pâr. 2. 3.—tipakuтиkâ, Pâr. 2. 1. 1; S. 6. 3. 16; Pâc. 19. 2.—dârukutikâ, Pâr. 2. 1. 3.
 kumbhathûnika, Bhnî Pâc. 28. 1; 46. 1.
 kulputta, S. 6. 1. 5; N. 6. 1. 1.—kulitthi, kuladhîtâ, kulakumârî, ku—
 lasuphâ, kuladâsî, S. 2. 1; 13. 1.
 kûtâgârasâlâ, Pâr. 1. 4; 1. 5. 5; 3. 1. 1; 4. 1. 1 sq.; N. 12. 1; Pâc. 8. 1; 33. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 52. 1.
 koccha, Pâc. 14. 1 sq.
 gañaka, Pâr. 2. 1. 3.
 gañaki, S. 5. 1. 2 sq.
 gañanâ, Pâc. 65. 1.
 gañthika, P. 6. 11.
 gabbha, S. 2. 1; Pâc. 17. 2.
 gabbhapâtana, Pâr. 3. 5. 17 sq.
 gahapati, S. 8. 1. 6 sq.; N. 6. 1 sq.; 7. 1 sq.; 8. 1 sq.; 9. 1 sq.; 10. 1. 3, 2. 1; 27. 1 sq., etc.—gahapatânî, N. 6. 1 sq.; 7-9; 27. 1 sq.
 gâma, Pâr. 1. 8. 2; 2. 3, 4. 14; 4. 1. 3; S. 13. 1. 8. 2; N. 2. 3. 2 sq.; 23. 1. 1 sq.; Pâc. 27. 3; 28. 3. 1; 33. 5; 38. 1; 42. 1 sq.; 46. 2; 85; Bhnî S. 3. 5.—gâmantara, Pâc. 27. 1 sq.; Bhnî S. 3.—gâmadvâra, Pâr. 2. 2. 4. 21.—gâmupacâra, Pâr. 2. 3.—tirogâma, S. 5. 1. 2.
 giraggasamajja, Pâc. 37. 1; Bhnî Pâc. 10. 1.
 guhâ, S. 6. 3. 16; Pâc. 19. 2. Comp. Sattapanñiguhâ (Index I C.).
 goniâdi, Pâr. 2. 3.
 gopânasî, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; 3. 5.
 10.
 ghañikâ, S. 2. 1.
 canḍâla, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.
 cammakhanâ, Pâc. 14. 2; 15. 2.
 cikkhalla, Pâr. 2. 1. 1.
 chapaka, Sekh. 69.
 jantâghara, Pâr. 2. 7. 10; S. 1. 5. 8; Pâc. 56. 2 sq.
 jâtarûpa, N. 18. 1 sq.
 tirokarañî, Pâr. 1. 5. 6.
 thâlipâka, Pâr. 1. 5. 5.
 thûpa, Bhnî Pâc. 52. 1.—thûpacîvara, P. 6. 5.

- dantapona, Pâr. 2. 4. 17.—Comp. *udakadantapona*.
 dâyajja, Pâr. 2. 7. 46.
 dâsa, Bhnî S. 1. 2. 1; dâstî, S. 8. 1.
 6 sq.; dâsibhoga, S. 5. 1. 3.
 (dutiyikâ), purânadutiyikâ, Pâr. 1. 5. 6
 sq.; 1. 10. 7, 22, 26; S. 2. 4. 2;
 N. 4. 1; Pâc. 30. 1.
 deva (the king), Pâr. 2. 1. 4.
 dharañâ, Bhnî Pâc. 49. 2.
 (dhitalikâ), dârudhîtalikâ, Pâr. 1. 10.
 10.
 nagara, Pâr. 2. 3; S. 13. 2; Pâc. 42.
 2.—nagarapatiṣamkhârika, Pâr. 2.
 1. 3 sq.—bahinagaram, S. 5. 2.
 naṭhûm deti, Pâr. 3. 5. 15.
 nigama, Pâr. 1. 8. 2; 2. 3; 4. 1. 3;
 S. 13. 1. 8, 2; Pâc. 42. 1 sq.—
 negama, N. 10. 1. 2.
 nesâda, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.
 paṭibhânaçitta, Pâc. 26. 1.
 pattha, Pâr. 1. 2. 1.
 pabbâjeti, Pâr. 2. 1. 5 sq.; 2. 2 sq.;
 S. 13. 1. 8, 2.
 pamukha, Pâc. 17. 2.
 paribhânda, Pâc. 58. 2.
 pariyâgâra, S. 2. 1.
 pariveṇa, S. 2. 1.
 passâvâṭhâna, S. 8. 1. 4.
 pâda, Pâr. 2. 1. 6, 3.
 pâdaghamasânî, P. 6. 3.
 pâdukâ, P. 6. 3, 11.
 pâmañga, Pâr. 2. 4. 2.
 piṭhasamghâta, Pâc. 19. 2; 43. 2.
 piṭhivamsa, Pâc. 43. 2.
 piṭha, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; 4. 1. 3; S. 2. 1;
 8. 4; Pâc. 14. 1 sq.; 18. 1 sq.; 87
 sq.—piṭhaka, Pâr. 3. 5. 2.
 pukkusa, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.
 pûga, N. 30. 1; Pâc. 9. 1; 31. 1;
 33. 5; 36. 1; 82. 1; Bhnî S. 2. 1
 sq.; Bhnî N. 8. 1.
 bimbohana, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; 4. 1. 3;
 S. 2. 1; 8. 4; N. 11. 2. 2; 13. 2;
 14. 3; 15. 2; Pâc. 88. 2; 89. 2.
- bhaṭapatha, râjabhaṭa, Bhnî Pâc. 8. 1.
 bhisi, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; 4. 1. 3; S. 2. 1;
 8. 4; N. 11. 2. 2; 13. 2; 14. 3;
 15. 2; Pâc. 14. 1 sq.; 15. 2; 89.
 2.—bhisicchavi, N. 6. 2.
 bhummattharâpa, N. 6. 2; 11. 2. 2;
 13. 2; 14. 3; 15. 2; Pâc. 14. 2;
 15. 2.
 bhûtavejjaka, Pâr. 3. 5. 24.
 mañica, Pâr. 2. 7. 42; 4. 1. 3; S. 2.
 1; 8. 4; Pâc. 14. 1 sq.; 18. 1 sq.;
 87 sq.—mañicaka, Pâc. 6. 1.
 mañḍapa, Pâc. 14. 1; 15. 2; 16. 2;
 17. 2; 31. 3.
 mañḍalikâ, Pâr. 2. 3.
 madhumeha âbâdha, madhumehika,
 Pâc. 2. 2.
 marumba, Pâc. 10. 2.
 mahâmatta, Pâr. 2. 1. 4, 6; 2. 3;
 N. 10. 1; 28. 1; Pâc. 19. 1; Bhnî
 Pâc. 6. 1.—vohârika mahâmatta,
 Bhnî S. 1. 1.—sabbatthaka mahâ-
 matta, N. 23. 1. 1.
 mahesi, Pâc. 83. 1. 3.—aggamahesi,
 Pâr. 4. 9. 3.
 milakkhuka, Pâr. 1. 8. 4.
 methunaka, Pâr. 2. 7. 46.
 rajata, N. 18. 1 sq.
 rathakâra, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.
 râjâ (comp. Bimbisâra, Pasenadi,
 Index I A), Pâr. 2. 1. 3 sq.; 2. 3,
 4. 21; 4. 9. 3; N. 6. 3. 1; 10. 1.
 3, 2. 1; Pâc. 53. 1; 57. 1; 83.
 1 sq.; Sekh. 69; Bhnî S. 2. 1 sq.—
 râjakula, Bhnî Pâc. 8. 1.—râja-
 dhâni, Pâr. 4. 1. 3.—râjabhaṭa,
 Bhnî Pâc. 8. 1.—râjabhogga, N.
 10. 1. 3, 2. 1.—râjavatthu, S. 6. 2.
 3.—râjâgâra, Bhnî Pâc. 41.—râjo-
 rodha, Bhnî Pâc. 4. 1.—padesarâjâ,
 Pâr. 2. 3.
 rûpa, Pâc. 65. 1.
 rûpiya, N. 18. 1 sq.; 19. 2.—rûpi-
 yasamvohâra, N. 19. 1 sq.
 lekhâ, Pâr. 3. 4. 4; Pâc. 2. 2; 65. 1;
 Bhnî Pâc. 49. 2.—lekhaka, Pâc. 2. 2.

lepa, S. 6. 3. 16; N. 33. 1; Pâc. 19. 2.	santhata, N. 11. 1, 2. 1; 12. 1 sq.; 13. 1 sq.; 14. 1 sq.; 15. 1. 3.
lopa, P. 6. 2.	sâpateyya, Pâr. 1. 5. 8 sq.; 2. 7. 46; Pâc. 6. 1; Bhnî S. 1. 1.
vaccakutî, Pâc. 5. 2.—vaccaṭṭhâna, S. 8. 1. 4.	sivathikâ, Pâr. 1. 10. 13.
vanappati, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 18.	suñka, Pâr. 2. 4. 21; Pâc. 66. 1 sq.—suñkaghâta, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 21.—suñkaṭṭhâna, Pâr. 2. 7. 26.
vassikasâtikâ, Pâc. 91.	suñnâgâra, Pâr. 3. 1. 3; 4. 3 sq.; Pâc. 8. 2.
vâtpâna, S. 2. 1; N. 23. 1. 3.	suvañña, Pâr. 1. 5. 6 sq.; 1. 8. 2; 2. 4. 4; N. 8. 2; 9. 2; 10. 2; 23. 1.
vidha, P. 6. 11.	sûcighara, Pâc. 60. 1 sq.; 86.
vepa, Pâc. 2. 2; 3. 2.	setthi, Pâc. 2. 1; Pât. 1. 1.—setthi-putta, Pâr. 1. 5. 1; N. 6. 1. 1.
vesiyâ, Bhnî Pâc. 2. 1; 21. 1.	seni, Bhnî S. 2. 1 sq.
vehâsakutî, Pâc. 18. 1 sq.	sedeti, Pâr. 3. 5. 14.
vohârika, Pâr. 2. 1. 6.	senâ, Pâc. 48 sq.; 83. 1. 3.
samketakamma, Pâr. 2. 4. 1, 30; 3. 4. 10.	sokajjhâyika, Bhnî Pâc. 28. 1; 46. 1.
samghâti, Pâr. 4. 9. 3; S. 13. 1. 2; N. 20. 1; P. 14. 3 sq.; 18. 20, etc.—samghâticâra, Bhnî Pâc. 24.	hirañña, Pâr. 1. 5. 6 sq.; 1. 8. 2; 2. 4. 4; N. 8. 2; 9. 2; 10. 2.
sattha, Pâr. 2. 3; Pâc. 34. 1; 66.	

VII. VERSES.¹

Aññathâ santam attânam, Pâr. 4. 1. 3.	na tam yâce, S. 6. 1. 3.
adhicetaso appamajjato, Pâc. 22. 1.	paribbaja mahâbrahme, Sekh. 69.
ap' âham te na jânâmi, S. 6. 1. 5.	manâpam eva bhâseyya, Pâc. 2. 1.
ubho attham na jânanti, Sekh. 69.	mam' annapânam, S. 6. 1. 3.
kâsâvakanthâ bahavo, Pâr. 4. 1. 3.	yam laddham tena tuṭṭhabbam, Bhnî Pâc. 1. 1.
gati migânam pavanan, P. 8. 2. 53.	yâcako appiyo hoti, S. 6. 1. 5.
chandâ dosâ bhayâ (bis), P. 13. 4.	sâlinam odano, Sekh. 69.
channam ativassati, P. 8. 2. 52.	susu yathâ, S. 6. 1. 3.
dhir atthu tam dhanalâbhâm, Sekh. 69.	seyyo ayogulo, Pâr. 4. 1. 3.

¹ The verses of the Parivâra, containing enumerations or definitions of technical terms, enumerations of Theras, etc., have not been received into this index.

Indexes to PTS Vinaya Piṭaka

Part 2

PTS Volumes I (Mahāvagga) and II (Cūlavagga)

(Originally published as an appendix to PTS Volume II.)

Key:

M. = Mahāvagga
C. = Cūlavagga

I.	Names	
A.	Names of persons	333
B.	Gods and demons	336
C.	Elephants	336
D.	Nations, tribes, geographical names	336
II.	The Buddha	
A.	Names and attributes of the Buddha	339
B.	The life of the Buddha	339
III.	The Dhamma	340
IV.	The Sangha, ecclesiastical law, literature	343
V.	Brahmanism and non-Buddhist sects	350
VI.	Secular and daily life, miscellaneous matter	350
VII.	Verses	361

I. NAMES.

A. NAMES OF PERSONS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Añgirasa, M. i. 15. 7; vi. 35. 2. | Uttara, C. xii. 2. 3. |
| Ajātasattu, C. vii. 2. 1, 5; 3. 4 et seq.; xi. 1. 7. | Udāyi, M. ii. 16. 7; C. iii. 1 et seq.; x. 9. 3. |
| Ajita, C. xii. 2. 7. | Udena, M. iii. 5; C. xi. 1. 11 et seq. |
| Ajita Kesakambalī, C. vi. 8. 1. | Uddaka Rāmaputta, M. i. 6. 3, 4. |
| Aññatkoñḍañña, M. i. 6. 31 et seq. | Upaka, M. i. 6. 7 et seq. |
| Ādḍhakāśī, C. x. 22. 1. | Upatissa, M. i. 24. 3. |
| Ātthaka, M. vi. 35. 2. | Upananda, M. i. 52; 60; iii. 14; vi. 19; viii. 25; C. vi. 10. 1; 12; xii. 1. 5. |
| Anāthapiṇḍika, M. x. 5. 8; C. vi. 4; 9. See Sudatta and Jetavana (Index I. D.). | Upasena Vañgantaputta, M. i. 31. |
| Anuruddha, M. x. 4; 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1; vii. 1. 1 et seq. | Upāli, M. i. 62; 64; ix. 6; x. 5. 6; 6; C. i. 18. 1; ii. 2; 7; vi. 13; vii. 1. 4 et seq.; 5; ix. 4 et seq.; xi. 1. 6. |
| Abhaya, M. viii. 1. 4 et seq., 13 et seq. | Upāli, M. i. 49. |
| Ambarpāli (pālikā), M. vi. 30; viii. 1. 1 et seq. | Uppalavaññā, C. x. 8. |
| Ariṭṭha, C. i. 32 et seq. | Uruvelakassapa, M. i. 15 et seq.; 22. 4 et seq.; C. v. 37. |
| Assaji, M. i. 6. 36; 23. | Uvāla, C. iv. 11; 12. 5. |
| Assajipunabbasukā bhikkhū, C. i. 13 et seq.; vi. 16. | Kakudha, C. vii. 2. 2. |
| Ākāsagotta, M. vi. 22. 1. | Kañkhārevata, M. vi. 16. |
| Ālāra Kālāma, M. i. 6. 1, 2. | Kaccāna, Kaccāyana. See Pakudha, Belatṭha, Mahākaccāna. |
| Ānanda, M. i. 49. 5; 51; 53; 74. 1; vi. 13. 8; vi. 1; 9. 1; 17; 24; vi. 32. 1; 33; 36; viii. 1. 30 et seq.; 12; 13. 7; 16; 17; 19; 23; 26; x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1; v. 8. 2; 20. 5; 21. 2; vii. 1. 4; 3. 10, 17; ix. 1. 1; x. 1. 2 et seq.; 2; 3; xi. 1. 2, 6 et seq.; 2. 3, 4. | Katamorakatissa, C. vii. 3. 14. |
| Isidāsa, M. viii. 24. 5. | Kandaka, M. i. 52; 60. |
| Isibhatta, M. viii. 24. 5. | Kandakā, M. i. 60. |
| | Kalandaputta, C. xi. 1. 6. |
| | Kassapa, M. i. 15 et seq.; 22. 5; vi. 35. 2. See Uruvelakassapa, Kumārakassapa, Gayākassapa, Nadikassapa, Mahākassapa. |
| | Kassapagotta, M. ix. 1. |
| | Kāka, M. viii. 1. 26 et seq. |

- Kākāñdakaputta, C. xii. 1. 1 et seq.;
2. 1 et seq.
- Kālāma, see Ālāra.
- Kimbila, M. x. 4; C. vii. 1. 4.
- Kutikappa, see Sopā.
- Kumārakassapa, M. i. 75.
- Keniya, M. vi. 35.
- Kesakambalī, see Ajita.
- Kokālika, C. vii. 3. 14; 4. 2 et seq.
- Koṇivisa, see Sopā.
- Koṇḍañña, M. i. 6, 29. 31.
- Kolita, M. i. 24. 3.
- Komārabhacca, see Jivaka.
- Khañdadevī, C. vii. 3. 14.
- Khujasobhita, C. xii. 2. 7.
- Gagga, M. ii. 25; C. iv. 5.
- Gayākassapa, M. i. 15. 1; 20. 22.
- Gavampati, M. i. 9. 1, 2.
- Gotama (name of Buddha), M. i. 2. 2;
6. 10, 15; 22. 2 et passim. (Buddha's
father), M. i. 54. 4. See also Gota-
maka cetiya (Index I. D.).
- Gotamī, see Mahāpajāpatī.
- Godhiputta, C. vii. 3. 2. See Deva-
datta.
- Gopaka, M. viii. 24. 6.
- Goeāla, see Makkhali.
- Citta, C. i. 18; 22 et seq.
- Channa, C. i. 25; 28; 30; 31; iv. 14;
xi. 1. 11, 14.
- chabbaggyā bhikkhū, M. i. 58; 59;
ii. 5. 1; 7. 2; 13; 15. 4 et seq.;
16; 26. 3; iii. 3. 1; 4; iv. 2. 1; 16.
1 et seq.; v. 2; 4; 6; 7; 10; 10. 4
et seq.; 12; vi. 12 et seq.; 22. 4;
viii. 8; 29; ix. 3. 1; C. iv. 1. 1; 7;
v. passim; vi. 2. 5 et seq.; 3. 2; 6. 1
et seq.; 7; 10. 2; 11. 1; viii. 4. 2;
7. 1; 8. 1; 10. 2; ix. 3. 1; x.
9. 1.
- chabbaggyā bhikkhuniyo, C. x. 9. 2;
10. 3, 5; 13. 2; 16. 2; 21; 26. 3.
- Jivaka Komārabhacca, M. i. 39; viii.
1. 4 et seq.; 2; C. v. 14. 1.
- Jeta, C. vi. 4. 9 et seq.
- Tapussa, M. i. 4.
- Tissaka, see Katāmorakatissaka.
- Tekula, see Yamejutekulā.
- Dabba Mallaputta, C. iv. 4; v. 20.
- Dighāvu, M. x. 2. 6 et seq.
- Dighiti, M. x. 2. 3 et seq.
- Devadatta, M. ii. 16. 8; C. vii. 1. 4;
2 et seq. See Godhiputta.
- Dhaniya, C. xi. 1. 6.
- Nadikassapa, M. i. 15. 1; 20. 20.
- Nanda, M. i. 54. 5.
- Nandiya, M. x. 4.
- Nātaputta, M. vi. 31; C. v. 8. 1. *ñatātak*
Nilavāsi, M. viii. 24. 6. *ñatātak*
ñatātak 246, 339
- Pakudha Kaccāyana, C. v. 8. 1.
- Pajjota (rājā), M. viii. 1. 23 et seq.,
34.
- pacīcavaggyā bhikkhū, M. i. 6.
- Pandukalohitakā bhikkhū, C. i. 1;
6; 8.
- Pasenadi (rājā Kosala), M. iii. 14.
- Piñḍolabhradvāja, C. v. 8.
- Pilindavaccha, M. vi. 13 et seq.
- Punṇaji, M. i. 9. 1, 2.
- Punabbasuka, see Assajipunabbasukā.
- Purāpa, C. xi. 1. 10.
- Pūraṇa Kassapa, C. v. 8. 1.
- Phalikasandāna, M. viii. 24. 6.
- Bimbisāra (rājā Māgadha Seniya), M.
i. 22; 39; 40; 42; 46; ii. 1; iii.
4. 3; v. 1; vi. 15; 34; viii. 1. 2,
14 et seq., 21 et seq., 28; C. v. 5;
vi. 3. 11; vii. 3. 5.
- Belaṭṭha Kaccāna, M. vi. 26.
- Belaṭṭhasisa, M. vi. 9. 1; viii. 17.
- Belaṭṭhiputta, see Safijaya.
- Bodhi, C. v. 21.
- Brahmadatta, M. x. 2. 3 et seq.; C. xi.
1. 7.
- Bhagu, M. vi. 35. 2.—M. viii. 24. 6;
x. 4. 1; C. vii. 1. 4.
- Bhaddavaggyā, M. i. 14.
- Bhaddiya, M. i. 6. 33; C. vii. 1. 3 et
seq.

- Bhallika, M. i. 4.
 Bhāradvāja, M. vi. 35. 2.—C. v. 8.
 Bhummajaka, see Mettiyabhummajakā.
- Makkhali Gosāla, C. v. 8. 1.
 Maṇicūlaka, C. xii. 1. 4.
 Mahaka, M. i. 52.
 Mahākaccāna, M. v. 13; x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1.
 Mahākappina, M. ii. 5; x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1.
 Mahākassapa, M. i. 74; ii. 12. 1; viii. 21. 1; x. 5. 6; C. xi. 1. 1 et seq.
 Mahākotthita, M. x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1.
 Mahācunda, M. x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1.
 Mahānāma, M. i. 6. 36; C. vii. 1. 1.
 Mahāpejāpati Gotamī, M. x. 5. 7; C. x. 1. 1 et seq.; xi. 1. 9.
 Mahāmoggallāna, M. i. 23; 24; vi. 20; C. i. 18. 1; v. 8. 1; 34. 2; vii. 2. 2; 4. 2; ix. i. See Sāriputtamoggallāna.
- Migāramatā, C. ix. 1. 1; see Visākhā.
 Menḍaka, M. vi. 34.
 Mettiyabhummajakā, C. iv. 4. 5 et seq.; v. 20.
 Mettiyā, C. iv. 4. 8.
 Moggallāna, see Mahāmoggallāna, Sāriputtamoggallāna.
- Yamataggi, M. vi. 35. 2.
 Yamelutekulā, C. v. 33. 1.
 Yasa, M. i. 7 et seq.—C. xii. 1. 1 et seq.; 2. 1 et seq.
 Yasoja, M. vi. 33. 5.
- Rāmaputta, see Uddaka.
 Rāhula, M. i. 54; 55; x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1.
 Rāhulamatā, M. i. 54.
 Revata, M. viii. 31. 1; x. 5. 6; C. i. 18. 1; xii. 1. 9 et seq.; 2. 1 et seq. See Kañkhārevata.
- Roja, M. vi. 36; viii. 19.
- Lohitaka, see Pañḍukalohitakā.
- Vaffigantaputta, M. i. 31.
 Vajjiputtaka, see Index I. D.
 Vadḍha, C. v. 20.
 Vappa, M. I. 6. 33.
 Vassakāra, M. vi. 28. 7 et seq.
- Vāmaka, M. vi. 35. 2.
 Vāmadeva, M. vi. 35. 2.
 Vāsabhadrā, C. xii. 2. 7.
 Vāsetṭha, M. vi. 35. 2.
 [Vibhajjavādā, C. iii, table of contents.]
 Vimala, M. i. 9. 1, 2.
 Visākhā Migāramatā, M. iii. 13; viii. 15; 18; x. 5. 9; C. v. 22; vi. 14.
 Vedehiputta, C. xi. 1. 7.
 Vessamitta, M. vi. 35. 2.
- Sakya, etc., see Index I. D.
 Sanjaya, M. i. 23; 24; C. v. 8. 1.
 Sanjikāputta, C. v. 21. 1 et seq.
 sattarasavaggyā, M. i. 49; C. vi. 11. 1.
- Sabbakāmī, C. xii. 2. 4 et seq.
 Samuddadatta, C. vii. 3. 14.
 Sambhūta, C. xii. 1. 8 et seq.; 2. 4 et seq.
 Sāgata, M. v. 1. 3 et seq.
 Sāha, C. xii. 2. 2 et seq.
 Sānavāśi, M. viii. 24. 6; C. xii. 1. 8 et seq.; 2. 4 et seq.
 Sāriputta, M. i. 23; 24; 28. 2, 3; 54; 55; vi. 20; viii. 13. 7; 31. 1; x. 5. 2 et seq., 10; C. i. 18. 1; v. 34. 2; vi. 6. 1; 7; vii. 3. 2 et seq.; 4; viii. 4. 1. See Sāriputtamoggallāna.
- Sāriputtamoggallāna, C. i. 13. 16; 16; vi. 16. 1; vii. 3. 1; 4. 1 et seq.
 Sālavati, M. viii. 1. 3 et seq.
 Sīha, M. vi. 31.
 Sudatta, C. vi. 4. 4. Comp. Anātha-piṇḍika.
 Sudinna, C. xi. 1. 6.
 Sudhodana, M. i. 54.
 Sudhamma, C. i. 18; 22 et seq.
 Sunidha, M. vi. 28. 7 et seq.
 Suppiya, M. vi. 23; C. xi. 1. 7.
 Suppiyā, M. vi. 23.
 Subāhu, M. i. 9. 1, 2.
 Subhadda, C. xi. 1. 1.
 Sumana, C. xii. 2. 7.
 Seniya, see Bimbisāra.
 Seyyasaka, C. i. 9 et seq.
 Soṇa Kuṭikaṇṇa, M. v. 13.
 Soṇa Koṇivisa, M. v. 1.

B. GODS AND DEMONS.

- Antaka, M. i. 11. 2; 13. 2. Comp.
Mâra.
amanusa, M. i. 6. 3; viii. 1. 26.
asurâ, C. ix. 1. 3. Comp. Râhu.
ahirâjakulâni, C. v. 6.
Inda, see Sakka.
Erâpathâ, C. v. 6.
Kakudha devaputta, C. vii. 2. 2.
Kaphâgotamakâ, C. v. 6.
gandhabbâ, C. ix. 1. 3.
câtumahârâjikâ devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
Chabyâputtâ, C. v. 6.
Tâvatismâ, M. i. 6. 30; 20. 10; vi. 28.
8; 30. 5.
Tusitâ devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
devatâ, M. i. 4; 6. 2, 4; 20; vi. 28. 7
et seq., 11; viii. 16. 3.
devaputta, C. vii. 2. 2.
nâga, M. i. 15; 63; C. ix. 1. 3.
nimmanarati devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
paranimmitavasavattî devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
- pisâcillika, C. v. 10. 2; 27. 5.
brahma, C. vii. 3. 16.
brahmakâyikâ devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
Brahmâ Sahampati, M. i. 5; 6. 30; 18.
bhummâ devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
mahârajâno, M. i. 4. 4; 16.
Mâra, M. i. 6. 30; 11. 2; 13. 2; C. xi.
1. 9. See Antaka.
Mârasenâ, M. i. 1. 7.
Mucalinda, M. i. 3; 4. 1.
yakkha, C. vi. 4. 3.
Yâmâ devâ, M. i. 6. 30.
Râhu asurinda, C. xii. 1. 3.
Virupakkhâ, C. v. 6.
Sakka devânam Inda, M. i. 17; 20;
22. 13 et seq.
Sîvaka yakka, C. vi. 4. 3.
suddhâvâsâ devâ, suddhâvâsakâyikâ de-
vatâ, C. xii. 2. 2.
Supassa nâgarâjâ, M. vi. 23. 13.

C. ELEPHANTS

Nâlâgiri, C. vii. 3. 11 et seq.

| Bhaddavatikâ, M. viii. 1. 25 et seq.

D. NATIONS AND TRIBES, GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES, ETC.

- Aggapura, C. xii. 1. 9.
Aggâjava cetiya, C. vi. 17. 1.
Añgâ, M. i. 19. 1, 3.
Añguttarâpa, M. vi. 34. 17.
Aciravati, M. v. 9. 1; viii. 15. 11; C.
ix. 1. 3 et seq.
Ajapâlanigrodha, M. i. 2. 1; 3. 1; 5. 1.
Anupiyâ, Anupiya, C. vii. 1. 1; 2. 1.
Anottadaha, M. i. 19. 2, 4.
Andhakavinda, M. ii. 12. 1; vi. 24. 1;
26. 1; viii. 15. 10.
Andhavana, M. viii. 23. 3.
Ambapâlivana, M. vi. 30. 6.
Ambalañthikâ, C. xi. 1. 7.
ariyam âyatanañ, M. vi. 28. 8.
Avanti, M. v. 13. 1.
Avantidakkhiñâpatha, M. v. 13; Avanti-
dakkhiñâpathakâ bhikkhû, C. xii. 1.
7, 8.
Ahogânga pabbata, C. xii. 1. 8.
- Âlavî, C. vi. 17. 1; 21. 1. Âlavakâ
bhikkhû, C. vi. 17. 1.
Âtumâ, M. vi. 37; 38.
Âpañam, M. vi. 35. 1; 36. 1.
Ârâmikagâma, M. vi. 15. 4.
Isigili, C. iv. 4. 4.
Isipatana, M. i. 6. 6, 10, 30; 7. 7; v.
7. 1; vi. 23. 1; viii. 14. 1.
Ukkala, M. i. 4. 2.
Ujjenî, M. viii. 1. 23.
Uttarakuru, M. i. 19. 2, 4.
Udumbara, C. xii. 1. 9.
Uruvelâ, M. i. 1. 1; 6. 6; 11. 1; 14.
1; 15. 1; 22. 4.
Usiraddhaja, M. v. 13. 2.
Kajañgalâ, M. v. 13. 12.
Kañnakujja, C. xii. 1. 9.

- Kapilavatthu, M. i. 54. 1; 55. 1; C. x. 1. 1.
- Kalandakanivāpa, see Veļuvana.
- Kājasilā, C. iv. 4. 4.
- Kāsi, M. i. 6. 8; vi. 17. 8 et seq.; ix. 1. 1, 5, 7; C. i. 13. 3; 18. 1. Kāsi-rājā (Kāsikarājā), M. viii. 2; x. 2. 3 et seq.
- Kitāgiri, C. i. 13 et seq.; vi. 16; 17. 1.
- Kukkuṭārāma, M. viii. 24. 6.
- Kuraraghara, M. v. 13. 1.
- Kuru, see Uttarakuru.
- Kusinārā, M. vi. 36. 1, 6; 37. 1; C. xi. 1. 1. Kusinārakā Mallā, M. vi. 36. 1.
- Kokanada, C. v. 21.
- Koṭigāma, M. vi. 29 et seq.
- Koṇiyaputta, C. vii. 2. 2.
- Kosambī, M. viii. 1. 27; x. 1. 1; 3; C. i. 25. 1; 28. 1; 31; vii. 2. 1, 5; xi. 1. 11; xii. 1. 7; 2. 8. Kosambakā bhikkhū (upāsakā), M. x. 4. 6; 5.
- Kosalā, M. i. 73. 1, 2; ii. 15. 3; iii. 5. 1; 9. 1; 11. 1; iv. 1. 1, 11; 15. 1, 5; 17. 1; 18. 1; v. 10. 1; viii. 4; 27. 1; C. v. 13. 2; 32. 2. Kosalarājā, M. x. 2. 3 et seq. Comp. M. iii. 14.
- Kosināraka, see Kusinārā.
- Gaggarā, M. ix. 1. 1.
- Gaṅgā, M. v. 9. 4; vi. 28. 12 et seq.; C. ix. 1. 3 et seq.
- Gayā, M. i. 6. 7; 21. 1.
- Gayāśīsa, M. i. 21. 1; 22. 1; C. vii. 4. 1.
- Gijjhakūta, M. ii. 1. 1; 5. 4; v. 1. 1, 3, 14, 17; C. iv. 4. 4; vii. 3. 9.
- Gīñjakāvasatha, M. vi. 30. 6.
- Giribbaja, M. i. 24. 5, 6, 7. See Rājagaha.
- Gotamaka cetiya, M. viii. 13. 2.
- Gotamatittha, M. vi. 28. 12.
- Gotamadvāra, M. vi. 28. 12.
- Gomatakandarā, C. iv. 4. 4.
- Ghositārāma, M. x. 1. 1; C. i. 25. 1; 31; vii. 2. 1; xi. 1. 14.
- Campā, M. v. 1. 1; ix. 1. 2. Campapeyyaka, C. xii. 2. 8.
- Codanāvatthu, M. ii. 17. 1; 18. 1.
- Corapapāta, C. iv. 4. 4.
- Jambudīpa, M. i. 20. 7 et seq.
- Jātiyāvana, M. v. 8. 1; vi. 34. 10.
- Jīvakambavana, C. iv. 4. 4; xi. 1. 7.
- Jetavana (Anāthapindikassa ārāma), M. i. 55; iii. 5. 1; iv. 1. 1, 8; v. 9. 1; 13. 8; vi. 1. 1; 20. 1; 38; vii. 1. 1; viii. 15. 1 et seq.; x. 5. 1, 6; C. i. 1. 1; 13. 5; 18. 5; 32. 1; ii. 1. 1; iii. 1. 1; iv. 1. 1; v. 22. 1; vi. 4. 9; 9; viii. 1. 1; x. 9. 1; xii. 1. 3.
- Nātikā, M. vi. 30. 6.
- Takkasilā, M. viii. 1. 5 et seq.
- Tapodakandarā, C. iv. 4. 4.
- Tapodārāma, C. iv. 4. 4.
- [Tambapannidīpa, C. iii, table of Contents.]
- Tindukakandarā, C. iv. 4. 4.
- Thūna, M. v. 13. 12.
- Dakkhiṇāgiri, M. i. 53; viii. 12. 1; C. xi. 1. 10.
- Dakkhiṇāpatha, see Avantidakkh°. Dakkhīpāpathaka, C. i. 18. 3.
- Nālandā, C. xi. 1. 7.
- Nigrodhārāma, M. i. 54. 1; C. x. 1. 1.
- Nerañjarā, M. i. 1. 1; 15. 6; 20. 15.
- paccantimā janapadā, M. v. 13. 16 et seq.
- pācīnakā bhikkhū, C. xii. 2. 2 et seq.
- Pācīnavamsadāya, M. x. 4. 1 et seq.
- Pātaligāma, M. vi. 28. Pāṭaliputta, M. vi. 28. 8; viii. 24. 6.
- pāṭheyakā bhikkhū, M. vii. 1. 1 et seq.; C. xii. 1. 7, 8; 2. 2 et seq.
- Pārileyyaka, M. x. 4. 6 et seq.; 5. 1.
- Pāvā, C. xi. 1. 1.
- Pilindagāma, M. vi. 15. 4, 7.
- Pubbārāma, C. ix. 1. 1.
- purathimā janapadā, C. i. 18. 3; xii. 2. 3.
- Bārāpasī, M. i. 6. 6, 10, 30; 7. 1; 9. 1, 2; 14. 1; v. 7. 1; 8. 1; vi. 23. 1 et seq.; 24. 1; viii. 1. 22; 14. 1;

15. 1; x. 2. 3. Bârâpaseyyaka, M. viii. 1. 21.
Bâlakalopâkâragâma, M. x. 4. 1.
- Bhaggâ, C. v. 21. 1; 22. 1.
Bhaddasâlî, M. x. 4. 6 et seq.
Bhaddiya, M. v. 8. 1; 9. 1; vi. 34.
Bhûsâgâra, M. vi. 37. 4.
Bhesakañâvana, C. v. 21. 1.
- Magadhâ**, M. i. 5. 7; 19. 1, 3; 24. 5, 6; 7; 39. 1. Magadhabhetta, M. viii. 12. 1; Magadhamahâmatta, M. vi. 28. 7 et seq. Comp. Mâgadha.
Macchikâsapâda, C. i. 18; 22 et seq.
majjhimâ janapâdâ, M. v. 13; ix. 4. 1.
Maddakucchi, M. ii. 5. 3; C. iv. 4. 4.
Mandâkinî, M. vi. 20.
Malla, M. vi. 36; viii. 19; C. vii. 1. 1.
Mallaputta, see Dabba (Index I. A.).
Mallî, C. x. 12.
Mahâvâna, M. vi. 30. 6; C. v. 13. 3; vi. 5. 1; x. 2; xii. 1. 1.
[Mahâvihâra, C. iii, table of Contents.]
Mahâsâlâ, M. v. 13. 12.
Mahî, C. ix. 1. 3 et seq.
Mâgadha, see Bimbisâra (Index I. A.).
Mâgadhaka, M. i. 22. 3 et seq.; 24. 5; C. vii. 2. 2. Comp. Magadhâ.
Mucalinda, M. i. 3; 4. 1.
- Yamunâ**, C. ix. 1. 3 et seq.
- Rakkhitavanasanda**, M. x. 4. 6 et seq.
Râjagaha, M. i. 22. 1, 2; 13; 23. 1 et seq.; 28. 2; 30. 1; 49. 1; 53. 1; 54. 1; ii. 1. 1; 5. 3; 12. 1; 17. 1; 18. 1; iii. 1. 1; 5. 1; v. 1. 1; 3. 1; 7. 1; vi. 15. 1; 16. 1; 17. 1, 7, 8; 20. 1; 22. 1; 23. 1; 26. 1; 27; 28. 1; 34. 9; viii. 1. 1 et seq., 8, 13, 21 et seq., 28, 35; 12; 13. 1; 24. 6; C. iv. 4. 1, 5; v. 1. 1; 2. 6; 12. 1; vi. 1. 1; 2. 7; 4; 5. 1; 21. 1; vii. 2. 1, 5; 3; xi. 1. 3, 6, 7, 10; xii. 1. 4, 6; 2. 8. Comp. Giribbaja.—Râjagahaka, M. viii. 1. 2, 16 et seq.; C. v. 8; vi. 1; 4. 1, 6 et seq.
- Râjâyatana**, M. i. 4. 1, 2; 5. 1.
- Latthivanuyyâna**, M. i. 22. 1, 2.
Licchavi, M. vi. 30; 31. 1; C. v. 20.
- Vaggumudâtiriya, C. xi. 1. 6.
Vajji, M. vi. 28. 7; Vajjiputtaka, C. vii. 4. 1; xii. 1. 1 et seq.; 2. 1 et seq.
Vâlikârâma, C. xii. 2. 7.
Vâsabhagâma, M. ix. 1. 1, 5, 7.
Videha, see Vedehiputta (Index I. A.).
Vejuvana (Kalandakanivâpa), M. i. 22. 18; 24. 3; iii. 1. 1; vi. 17. 1, 8; 22. 1; 27; viii. 1. 1; C. iv. 4. 1, 4; v. 1. 1; vi. 1. 1; 21. 1; vii. 2. 6; 4. 3; xi. 1. 10; xii. 1. 4.
Vebhâra, C. iv. 4. 4.
Vesâlî, M. vi. 30. 31. 4, 10 et seq.; 32. 1; viii. 1. 1 et seq.; 13; 14. 1; C. v. 12. 1; 13. 3; 14. 1; 21. 1; vi. 5. 1; 6. 1; x. 1. 2; 9. 1; xi. 1. 6; xii. 1. 1 et seq.; 2. 4 et seq.—**Vesâlika**, C. vii. 4. 1; xii. 1. 1 et seq.
- Sakkâ**, M. i. 54; C. vii. 1. 1 et seq.; x. 1. 1, 2.
Sakya, C. vii. 1. 3.—**Sakyumâra**, C. vii. 1. 1 et seq.—**Sakyakula**, M. i. 22. 2; 23. 4; vi. 34. 11; 35. 1.—**Sakyaputta**, see Upananda (Index I. A.), and Index II.—**Sakyarâjâ**, C. vii. 1. 3 et seq.—See Sâkiya, etc.
Samkassa, C. xii. 1. 9.
Safijaya, see Index I. A.
Sattapanñiguhâ, C. iv. 4. 4.
Sappasondikapabbhâra, C. iv. 4. 4.
Sarabhû, C. ix. 1. 3 et seq.
Sallavatî, M. v. 13. 12.
Sahajâti, C. xii. 1. 9; 2. 1.
Sâkiya, M. i. 38. 11; C. vii. 1. 4; x. 1. 2; 2. 1.—Comp. Sakka, etc.
Sâketa, M. i. 66. 1; vii. 1. 1; viii. 1. 8; 13. 7.
Sâkyaputtiya, M. i. 24. 7, etc.
Sâna, M. viii. 24. 6. Comp. Sâpavâsi (Index I. A.).
Sâvatthi, M. i. 55; 66. 1; 67; iii. 5. 1; 13. 1; iv. 1. 1, 8; v. 9. 1; 10. 1; 13. 7 et seq.; vi. 1. 1; 16. 1; 20. 1; 21; 22. 1; 38; vii. 1. 1; viii. 15. 1, 12 et seq.; 24; 25. 1; 27. 1; x. 5. 1, 2, 10; C. i. 1. 1; 13. 3, 5; 18. 4 et seq.; 22. 1; 32. 1; ii. 1. 1; 3; 8; iii. 1. 1; iv. 1. 1; 14. 25; v. 22. 1; 32. 1; vi. 4. 7 et seq.; 6. 1; 9. 1

12; 15; 16. 1; viii. 1. 1; ix. 1. 1; x. 9. 1; 14; 22. 1; xii. 1. 3; 2. 8. Siveyyaka, M. viii. 1. 29, 34. Sitavana, M. v. 1. 12 et seq., 17; C. iv. 4. 4; vi. 4. 3 et seq. Sumpsumâragira, C. v. 21. 1.	Supatittha cetiya, M. i. 22. 1, 2. Setakaññika, M. v. 13. 12. Senânigama, M. i. 11. 1. Soreyya, C. xii. 1. 9. Himavanta, C. vi. 6. 3.
---	---

II. THE BUDDHA.

A. NAMES AND ATTRIBUTES OF THE BUDDHA, ETC.

Āngirasa, M. i. 15. 7. arahâ, M. i. 5. 4; 6. 8 et seq.; 12 et seq., etc. âdiccabandhu, C. xii. 1. 3. isi, M. i. 15. 6. Gotama, see Index I. A. cakkhu, buddhacakkhu, M. i. 5. 10. dibbañ cakkhu, M. i. 6. 6. jina, M. i. 6. 9. tathâgata, M. i. 4. 4; 5. 4; 6. 12 et seq.; 23. 5, 10; 24. 6 et seq.; 31. 4; 54. 4; iv. 1. 10; vi. 26. 6; 31. 9; 36. 3; 37. 4; viii. 1. 30, etc.	dasadhammavidû, M. i. 22. 13. dasabala, M. i. 22. 13. dassavâsa, M. i. 22. 13. buddha, C. vi. 4. 2, etc.—buddha, dhamma, samgha, M. i. 4. 5; 7. 10; 8. 3; 12. 4, etc. C. v. 6.—See sammâsambuddha. mahâvîra, M. i. 24. 6 et seq. Sakyaputta, M. i. 22. 2; 23. 4, etc. sammâsambuddha, M. i. 5. 4; 6. 8, 12 et seq.; 22. 2; vi. 31. 1 et seq.; 34. 13; 36. 4, etc.—The seven Sammâ- sambuddhas, C. v. 6. siññikikkhasuvanâ, M. i. 22. 13.
--	---

B. THE LIFE OF THE BUDDHA.

All the Buddhas are born ‘purathimeu janapadesu,’ C. xii. 2. 3. After the death of his mother the Bodhisatta is nursed by Mahâpajâ- pati, C. x. 1. 3; xi. 1. 9. His father, wife, and son, M. i. 54. His teachers Âlâra Kâlâma and Uddaka Râmaputta, M. i. 6. 1 et seq. The Pañcavaggiya Bhikkhus, M. i. 6. 5 et seq. His dukkarakârikâ, M. i. 6. 13; his ca- riyâ, ibid.; his pañipadâ, ibid., comp. M. i. 20. 17. He is said to be padhânavibbhanta, M. i. 6. 10, 13 et seq.; padhânapahitatta, M. i. 6. 5. The bodhirukkha, M. i. 1. 1; 2. 1.	The sammâsambodhi, M. i. 6. 27 et seq. First events after the Sambodhi, M. i. 1 et seq. Conversion of the first disciples, M. i. 6. Conversion of the Kassapas, M. i. 14 et seq. His meeting with King Bimbisâra, M. i. 22. Conversion of Sâriputta and Mogallâna, M. i. 23; 24. Buddha's return to Kapilavatthu, M. i. 54. Buddha and Devadatta, C. vii. 2—4. Buddha's visit to Pâtaligâma, M. v. 28. Precepts delivered by Buddha shortly before his death, C. xi. 1. 8, 11. His death, C. xi. 1. 1.
--	--

III. THE DHAMMA.

- akincana, M. i. 22. 5.
 akiriyavâda, M. vi. 31. 2, 5, 6; 34. 12.
 aññâ, see sammadaññâvimutta.—aññâm
 vyâkaroti, M. v. 1. 19 et seq.
 attabhâva, C. vii. 2. 2; ix. 1. 3 et seq.
 attâ, M. i. 6. 38 et seq.; 14. 3.
 adhimuccati, M. vi. 15. 8.—adhimutta,
 M. v. 1. 20 et seq.
 anattâ, M. i. 6. 38.
 anâgâmiphala, M. viii. 15. 12; C. ix.
 1. 4; x. 1. 3.
 anâgâmî, C. vi. 6. 2; ix. 1. 4.
 anâsava, C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2.
 anupâdâya, M. i. 6. 47; 7. 11, 13 et
 seq.; 9. 4; 10. 4; 21. 4; v. 1. 13;
 C. xi. 1. 5.
 anupâdisesa, C. ix. 1. 4.
 antarâyika dhamma, M. ii. 3. 3, 7; C.
 i. 32.
 apacaya, C. x. 5.
 abhîññâ, comp. chalabhiññâ.
 .abhisamkâra, M. v. 13. 2; vi. 31. 2 et
 seq. Comp. iddhâbhîsamkâra.
 abhisampardâya, M. viii. 15. 12.
 amata, M. i. 5. 12; 6. 8, 12 et seq.; 23.
 1, 6.
 arahâ, arahatta, M. i. 6. 12, 14, 46, 47;
 7. 11, 13 et seq.; 9. 4; 10. 4; 21. 4;
 66. 2; v. 1. 18; viii. 16. 2; C. iv.
 4. 1; v. 8. 1; vi. 6. 2; ix. 1. 4; x.
 1. 3; xi. 1. 5, 14.—arahattaphala, M.
 viii. 15. 2.—arahattamagga, M. i. 23.
 2, 7.
 ariyasacca, M. i. 6. 19 et seq.; vi. 29.
 See also dukkha.
 alamariyâññapadassanavisesa, M. i. 6. 13.
 avijjâ, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.
 avici, C. vii. 4. 8.
 avyâpajjhâdhimutta, M. v. 1. 20 et seq.
 asammojhâdhimutta, M. v. 1. 20 et seq.
 asmimâna, M. i. 3. 4.

 âcaya, C. x. 5.
 âditta, M. i. 21.
 âdesanâpâtihâriya, C. vii. 4. 3.
 ânantarikakamma, C. vii. 3. 9.
 âpâyika, C. vii. 4. 7; 5. 4 et seq.

 âyatanauppâda, M. v. 1. 27. Comp. sal-
 âyatana.
 âsava, M. i. 6. 47; 7. 11, 13 et seq.; 9.
 4; 10. 4; 21. 4; v. 1. 13.—âsa-
 vakkhaya, M. i. 6. 9.—See anâsava.

 itibhavâbhavatâ, C. vii. 1. 6.
 idappacayatâ, M. i. 5. 2.
 iddhânubhâva, M. i. 20. 13 et seq.; vi.
 15. 8; 34. 1 et seq.
 iddhâbhîsamkâra, M. i. 7. 8, 11; 15. 4.
 iddhi, M. ix. 4. 2; C. vii. 1. 4; 2. 1 et
 seq.
 iddhipâtihâriya, M. i. 15. 7; 19. 1, 3;
 v. 1. 7 et seq.; vi. 15. 9; C. v. 8. 2;
 vii. 2. 1; 4. 3.
 iddhipâda, C. ix. 1. 4.
 indriya, M. v. 1. 17 et seq.; C. ix. 1.
 4.—ekindriya, M. v. 6. 1.
 indriyahâvanâ, M. viii. 15. 13.

 ucchedavâda, M. vi. 31. 5, 7.
 uttarimanussadhamma, M. i. 6. 13; 78.
 5; v. 1. 7 et seq.; vi. 15. 9; C. v.
 8. 2.
 upadhi, M. i. 5. 2; 22. 4.—anupadhi, M.
 i. 22. 5.—nirupadhi, M. v. 13. 10;
 C. vi. 4. 4.—upadhisamkâra, M. i.
 24. 3.
 upâdâna, M. i. 1. 2 et seq. Comp. an-
 upâdâya.
 upâdânakhandhâ, M. i. 6. 19.
 upâdânakkhayâdhimutta, M. v. i. 20 et
 seq.
 uppâda, M. v. 1. 27.

 kappa, kappañña, kappaññika, C. vii. 3;
 4. 8; 5. 4 et seq.
 kammavâdi, M. i. 38. 11.
 kâmataphâ, M. i. 6. 20.
 kiriyavâda, M. i. 38. 11; vi. 31. 2, 5;
 34. 12.
 khandha, M. i. 6. 19; comp. i. 6. 38 et
 seq. See dukkhakkhandha, vimutti-
 kkhandha.
 khîpâsava, M. v. 1. 20 et seq.
 cakkhu, M. i. 21. 2, 4.—dibbañ c°, M.

- i. 6. 6; vi. 28. 7; C. vii. 1. 4.—
buddhacakku, M. i. 5. 10.—Comp.
dhammacakkhu.
- cakkhuvīññāṇa, M. i. 21.
cakkhuvīññeyya, M. v. 1. 25 et seq.
cakkhusamphassa, M. i. 21.
cetovimutti, M. i. 6. 29.
- chaṭṭabhiñña, C. vi. 6. 2.
- jhāna, M. i. 78. 5; ii. 3. 7, 8; C. vi.
6. 2. Comp. C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2.
jhāyi, C. iv. 4. 4.
- ñāpadassana, C. vii. 2. 4.
- taṇhakkhayādhimutta, M. v. 1. 20 et
seq.
- taṇhā, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.; 5. 2; 6. 8, 20
et seq. Comp. bhavataṇhā.
- tevijja, C. vi. 6. 2.
- thīnamiddha, C. vii. 4. 2.
- dasasahassilokadhātu, M. i. 6. 31.
dāna, M. vi. 31. 11.
dānakathā, M. i. 7. 5; 8. 2; 9. 3, etc.
diṭṭhadhammika, M. v. 1. 3.
diṭṭhi, comp. ukkhepaniyakamma pāpi-
kāya diṭṭhiyā appatīnissagge (Index
IV.).
- dukkha (ariyasacca), M. i. 6. 19, 23; 7.
6; 8. 2; 9. 3; 10. 3; 14. 4; vi. 29,
etc.
- dukkhakkhanda, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.
- dukkhanirodha, dukkhasamudaya, M. i.
6. 20, et seq.; 7. 6; 8. 2; 9. 3; 10.
3; 14. 4; vi. 29, etc.
- dhamma, M. i. 1. 3, 5, 7; 5. 2; 21. 3,
4; 23. 5, 10; v. 1. 25 et seq., etc.—
kusalā, pāpakā dhammā, M. i. 6. 9;
vi. 31. 6 et seq.; C. vii. 2. 5.—dasa-
dhammavidū, M. i. 22. 13.
- dhammacakka, M. i. 6. 8, 30.
dhammacakkhu, M. i. 6. 29, 33, 36; 7.
6; 8. 2; 9. 3; v. 1. 9, etc.
- dhātu, see dasasahassilokadhātu, nibbā-
nadhadhātu, sotadhātu.
- nāmarūpa, M. i. 2 et seq.
nibbāna, M. i. 5. 2; 6. 17 et seq. Comp.
nibbuta, parinibbāna.
- nibbānadhadhātu, C. ix. 1. 4.
nibbuta, M. i. 6. 8.
niraya, M. vi. 28. 4; C. vii. 3. 16; 4.
8; 5. 4. Comp. nerayika.
- nirodha, M. i. 1. 2; 5. 2; 23. 5, 10.
Comp. dukkhanirodha.
- nirodhadhamma, M. i. 6. 29, 33, 36; 7.
6, etc.
- nissarāga, M. ii. 3. 7, 8.
- nīvaraṇa : vinīvaraṇacitta, M. i. 7. 6;
10. 3; 14. 4, etc.
- nekkhamma, M. i. 7. 5; 8. 2; 9. 3; 10.
3; ii. 3. 7, 8, etc.
- nekkhammādhimutta, M. v. 1. 20 et seq.
nerayika, C. vii. 5. 4 et seq.
- paccaya, M. i. 1. 5.
- paññākkhandha, M. i. 36; 37.
- paticcasamuppāda, M. i. 1; 5. 2.
- patipadā, majjhimā, M. i. 6. 17 et seq.
—dukkhanirodthagāminī, M. i. 6. 22,
26 etc., comp. dukkhanirodha.
- parinibbāna, parinibbāyati, parinibbuta,
C. vi. 1. 6; 4. 4; 9. 2; vii. 3. 10,
11; ix. 1. 4; xi. 1. 1, 8, 11; xii. 1. 1.
Comp. nibbāna, nibbuta.
- paviveka, M. ii. 3. 7, 8; C. x. 5.
- pavivekādhimutta, M. v. 1. 20 et seq.
- pāṭīhāriya, M. i. 20. 24. Comp. ādesa-
nāpō and iddhipō.
- puthujjana, M. viii. 15. 2.—pothujja-
nika, C. vii. 1. 4.
- phala, M. i. 78. 6; C. ix. 1. 4.
- phassa, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.
- bala, C. ix. 1. 4.—dasabala, M. i. 22.
13.
- balabhāvanā, M. viii. 15. 13.
- bojjhaṅga, C. ix. 1. 4.
- bojjhaṅgabhāvanā, M. viii. 15. 13.
- bhava, M. i. 1. 2. et seq. Comp. itibha-
vābhavatā.
- bhavataṇhā, M. i. 6. 20; vi. 29. 2.
- bhavanetti, M. vi. 29. 2.
- bhavasamyojana, M. v. 1. 20.

- magga, M. i. 6. 18, 22; 7. 6; 78. 5, etc.
C. ix. 1. 4.
- manasikāra : yonisomaⁿ, M. i. 13. 1.
- mano, M. i. 21. 3, 4.
- manomaya kāya, C. vii. 2. 2.
- manovinñeyya, M. v. 1. 26 et seq.
- mahāpurisavihāra, C. xii. 2. 5.
- metta citta, mettāvihāra, M. vi. 36. 4;
C. v. 6; vii. 3. 12; ix. 5; xii. 2. 5.
- yoniso, see manasikāra, sammappadhāna.
- rūpa, M. i. 6. 38, 42 et seq.; 21. 2, 4;
v. 1. 25. et seq. Comp. nāmarūpa.
- vijjā, C. vii. 1. 4. Comp. tevija.
- viññāpa, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.; 6. 41 et
seq.; 21. 2 et seq.—viññeyya, M. v.
1. 25 et seq.
- vipassitum, C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2.
- vibhavatañhā, M. i. 6. 20.
- vimokkha, M. i. 78. 5; ii. 3. 7, 8.
- vimutta, M. i. 21. 4; v. 1. 20 et seq.
Comp. anupādāya.
- vimutti, M. i. 13. 1. Comp. cetovi-
mutti.
- vimuttikkhandha, M. i. 36; 37.
- vimuttisiapadassanakkhandha, M. i. 36;
37.
- vimuttisukha, M. i. 1. 1; 2. 1, etc.
- viriya, M. v. 1. 13 et seq.
- visamyoga, C. x. 5.
- visuddhi, M. ii. 5. 3, 5.
- vedanā, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.; 6. 39 et
seq.
- venayika, M. vi. 31. 5, 8.
- samyo^ga, C. x. 5.
- samyojana, M. v. 1. 20.
- samsarita (samsita), M. vi. 29.
- sakadāgāmī, sakadāgāmiphala, M. viii.
15. 12; C. vi. 6. 2; ix. 1. 4; x.
1. 3.
- sagga, M. vi. 25. 6; 28. 5; viii. 15.
14; C. vi. 6. 3; vii. 3. 16.
- samkhata, C. xi. 1. 1.
- samkhāra, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.; 5. 2; 6.
40 et seq.; C. xi. 1. 1. Comp. abhi-
samkhāra.
- saññā, M. i. 6. 40 et seq.
- saññayatana, M. i. 1. 2 et seq.
- sati, C. xi. 1. 6.—satim upatthāpeti,
upatthitasati, satipatthāna, M. i. 15.
3; 36. 7; 37. 6; viii. 15. 2; C. ix.
1. 4. Comp. sammāsati.
- samādhi, M. i. 2. 1; 3. 1; 4. 1; 78. 5;
ii. 3. 7, 8; v. 6. 3 et seq. Comp.
sammāsāmādhi. — samādhikkhandha,
M. i. 36; 37.—samādhiyati, M. viii.
15. 13.
- samāpatti, M. i. 78. 5; ii. 3. 7, 8; C.
iv. 14. 14.
- samudaya, M. i. 1. 2. Comp. dukha-
samudaya.
- samudayadhamma, comp. nirodhadham-
ma.
- samparāya, C. vi. 6. 3.—samparāyika,
M. v. 1. 3.
- sañphassa, M. i. 21. 2 et seq.
- sambodhi, sammāsambodhi, M. i. 6. 17
et seq., 27 et seq.
- sammadaññāvimutta, M. v. 1. 20.
- sammappadhāna, C. ix. 1. 4.—yoniso-
samⁿ, M. i. 13. 1.
- sammājīva, M. i. 6. 18, 22.
- sammākammanta, ibid.
- sammādiñhi, ibid.
- sammāvācā, ibid.
- sammāvāyāma, ibid.
- sammāsankappa, ibid.
- sammāsati, ibid.
- sammāsāmādhi, ibid.
- sammāsambodhi, see sambodhi.
- sila : pañca silāni, C. vi. 6. 3.—sila-
kathā, M. i. 7. 5; 8. 2; 9. 3 etc.—
silakkhandha, M. i. 36; 37.—silabba-
taraparāmāsa, M. v. 1. 23.—silavipatti,
M. iv. 16. 12; vi. 28. 4.—silasampadā,
M. vi. 28. 5.
- sugati, C. vi. 6. 3; vii. 3. 12.
- suññatā, suññatāvihāra, C. xii. 2. 5.
- suññāgāra, M. i. 78. 5; vi. 28. 7; C.
vi. 4. 7; vii. 1. 5 et seq.
- sekha, M. i. 7. 13; vi. 36. 5.—asekha,
M. i. 36; 37.
- sotadhātu, C. xii. 1. 9.
- sotāpatti, sotāpattiphalā, sotāpanna, M.
viii. 15. 12; C. iv. 14. 14; vi. 6. 2;
vii. 1. 4; ix. 1. 4; x. 1. 3.
- hetu, M. i. 3. 1; 23. 5, 10.

IV. THE SAMGHA. ECCLESIASTICAL LAW. LITERATURE.

- akaraniyâni, M. i. 78. 2; C. x. 17. 7;
 22. 3.
- aññatithiyapubba, M. i. 31. 6; 38.
- atthakavagikâni, M. v. 13. 9.
- atisâra, M. i. 27. 8; ix. 6. 3 et seq.
 Comp. vinayâtisâra.
- attâdâna, C. ix. 4.
- adasaka nisidana, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
- adinnâdâna, M. i. 56; 78. 3.—adinnâ-
 dâyi, M. i. 60.
- adesanâgâminî âpatti, C. i. 2.
- adhammena vaggâ, adhammena samagga,
 M. ii. 14; ix. 2 et seq.
- adhikaranya, C. iv. 2 et seq.; 14. 2 et
 seq.; x. 7.
- adhiññati, M. ii. 16. 5; 26. 9, 10; iv.
 5. 8 et seq.; viii. 20. 2; 24. 4; 31;
 C. v. 19. 1.
- adhiyati, M. viii. 1. 7.
- anatiritta, M. vi. 18. 4; 19. 2; 20. 4;
 32. 2; C. xii. 1. 10; 2. 8.
- anâdariye pâcittiya, M. iv. 17. 7 et seq.
- anâvâsa, C. i. 27; ii. 1. 3, 4; 4, etc.
- aniyata, M. ii. 15. 1; C. xi. 1. 8.
- anudûta, C. i. 22; xii. 1. 2, 6, 7.
- anumatikappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
- anumodati, C. viii. 4. 1.
- anuvadati, C. iv. 4. 11; 14. 2, 5 et seq.
- anuvâda, C. i. 5; 6, etc.; ii. 1. 2; x.
 20.
- anuvâdâdhikaraña, C. iv. 14. 2, 5 et seq.,
 27.—ananuvâda, M. iv. 16. 16.
- anussâveti, anussâvanâ, M. ii. 3. 3, 6;
 ix. 3; x. 1. 9; C. vii. 5. 1, 5 et seq.
- antaggâhikâ diññhi, M. iv. 16. 12.
- antarâya, M. ii. 15. 3, 4; iii. 11; iv. 15. 7;
 C. ii. 1. 3; ix. 3. 4 et seq.; x. 22. 3.
- antarâyikâ dharmâ, M. i. 76; C. x. 17.
- antimavatthum ajjhâpannaka, M. ii. 36.
 1; iv. 14. 1; ix. 4. 2, 7.
- antevâsi, °vâsika, M. i. 32 et seq.; C.
 viii. 13; 14.
- apaticchanna, C. iii. 1 et seq.; 7 et seq.;
 28 et seq.
- aparimâpa, C. iii. 28; 35.
- apalokanakamma, C. iv. 14. 2, 11.
- appamattakavissajjaka, C. vi. 21. 3.
- abbhâna, abbhânârasha, abbheti, M. i.
 25. 21; 26. 9; iii. 6. 9, 18; ix. 4. 1,
 6; 6. 2 et seq.; C. ii. 1. 4; 9; iii. 2
 et passim; viii. 11. 15; 12. 9.
- abhidhamma (abhivinaya, abhisamâcâr-
 ika), M. i. 36. 12 et seq.; 37. 11 et seq.
- abhivinaya, see abhidhamma.
- abhisamâcârika, see abhidhamma.
- amatithakkappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
- amulhavinaya, M. ix. 6. 2 et seq.; C. iv.
 5 et seq.; 14. 27 et seq.
- arahantaghâtaka, M. i. 66; ii. 36. 3; iv.
 14. 3; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10.
- avandiya, C. vi. 6. 5.
- avebhâñgiya, M. viii. 27. 5; C. vi. 16. 2.
- avissajjiya, M. viii. 27. 5; C. vi. 15. 2.
- âgatâgama, M. x. 1. 2; C. i. 11. 1.
- âgantuka, M. ii. 33 et seq.; iv. 12; 13;
 viii. 1. 1 et seq.; 15. 8; C. iv. 14.
 18; vi. 15. 1; viii. 1; 2.
- âgantukabhatta, M. viii. 15. 7, 8, 13, 15;
 C. i. 18. 1.
- âgama, see âgatâgama.
- âcariya, M. i. 32 et seq.; ii. 21. 1; C.
 viii. 13; 14.
- âcaravipatti, M. iv. 16. 10 et seq.
- âcîpnakappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8;
 comp. M. i. 51.
- âpatti, M. i. 36. 1.
- âdibrahmacariyikâ sikkhâ, M. i. 36. 12
 et seq.; 37. 11 et seq.
- ânantarika, M. ix. 4. 8.
- âpattâdhikarapa, C. iv. 14. 2 et seq., 30.
- âpatti, *passim*.—âpattikkhandha, M. ii.
 3. 5.—anavasesâ and sâvasesâ âpatti,
 M. x. 5. 4 et seq.—âpattim desâpeti,
 C. i. 22. 3.—âpattim passati, M. ix. 5.
 1 et seq., comp. ukkhepaniyakamma.—
 âpattim pañkaroti, M. iv. 6. 2; ix. 5.
 1 et seq.; C. x. 6. 2; 7. Comp.
 ukkhepaniyakamma.—âpattim ropeti,
 C. i. 2; 3; 9. 2, etc.—âpattipariyanta,
 C. iii. 26.
- âraññaka, M. i. 73. 4; vii. 1. 1; C. ii.
 1. 2; vii. 3. 14 et seq.; viii. 6; x. 9.
 5; xii. 1. 8.

- ārāmika, M. vi. 15; C. vi. 21. 3; viii. 3. 2.
 ārāmikapeeaka, C. vi. 21. 3.
 āvaraṇa, M. i. 57. 2, 3; 58; C. x. 9. 2.
 āvāsakappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
 āvāsika, M. ii. 28 et seq.; C. i. 18. 1; vi. 15. 1; viii. 1. 2; 2.
 āvenpi, C. vii. 5. 2 et seq.
 āsanapaññīpaka, C. xii. 2. 7.
 āsāvacchedika, M. vii. 1. 7; 8. 1 et seq.
 itthipañḍikā, C. x. 17. 1.
 ukkujjati pattam, C. v. 20. 6 et seq.
 ukkoṭanaka pācittiya, C. iv. 14. 16 et seq., 27, etc.; 16. 26.
 ukkoteti, C. xii. 2. 4. See ukkoṭanaka pācittiya.
 ukkhepaniyakamma, M. i. 25. 22; 26. 10; iii. 6. 10 et seq., 19 et seq.; ix. 6. 2 et seq.; 7. 9 et seq.; 14; C. viii. 11. 16; 12. 10; xii. 1. 7, etc.—ukkhepaniyakamma (ukkhittaka) āpattiya adassane, M. i. 79. 1, 2; iv. 14. 2; ix. 1. 3 et seq.; 5. 1 et seq.; x. 1. 1 et seq.; C. i. 25 et seq., etc.—ukkhepaniyakamma (ukkhittaka) āpattiya appatikamme, M. i. 79. 3; iv. 14. 2; ix. 5. 1 et seq.; C. i. 31, etc.—ukkhepaniyakamma (ukkhittaka)pāpiṭikāya ditthiyā appatiniṣṣage, M. i. 79. 4; iv. 14. 2; C. i. 32 et seq., etc.
 udāna, M. i. 1. 3, 5, 7; 2. 3; 3. 4; 6. 31; 7. 2; v. 8. 1 et seq.; 13. 10; vi. 28. 13; x. 4. 7; C. vii. 1. 5 et seq.; 3. 17.
 uddisāpeti, M. i. 25. 14; C. viii. 11. 8. Comp. uddesa.
 uddissakata, M. vi. 31. 13 et seq.; C. vi. 7.
 uddesa, M. i. 26. 1; 32. 1; 38. 6, 9; C. viii. 7. 4; 12. 2.
 uddesabhatta, M. i. 30. 4; 77; C. vi. 21. 1.
 upajjhā, M. i. 76. 3.
 upajjhāya, M. i. 25. 6 et seq.; 26 et seq.; 31 et seq.; 36. 1; 40. 3; 62. 2; 69; 74; 76; ii. 21. 1; v. 13. 4, 11; viii. 17. 1; C. viii. 11; 12.
 upatṭhāka, M. v. 1. 4; 13. 1; C. vii. 2. 2; xii. 2. 3.—upaṭṭhākakula, M. i. 51; 55; vi. 19. 1.—saṅghupatṭhāka, M. vi. 23. 1.—Comp. gilānupatṭhāka.
 upasampadā, M. i. 6. 32, 34, 37; 7. 15; 9. 4; 10. 4; 12; 14. 5 etc.; 28 et seq.; 36 et seq.; 49; 61 et seq.; 76; 79; iii. 6. 23, 26; v. 13. 2, 5, 11; ix. 4. 1; C. x. 2; 17; 22.
 upāsaka, M. i. 4. 5 (drevācika); 7. 10 (tevācika); 22. 11; iii. 5; v. 13. 1 et seq.; vi. 23. 1 et seq.; 28; x. 5. 1 et seq.; C. v. 20. 3, 6.—upāsakatta, M. i. 22. 8.
 upāsikā, M. i. 8. 3; iii. 5. 4, 11; vi. 23. 1 et seq.
 uposatha, M. ii. 3. et seq.; 14 et seq.; iv. 17. 2; 18. 3 et seq.—uposathakkamma, M. ii. 3 et seq.—uposatha-pamukha, M. ii. 9. 2.—uposatha-pucchaka, C. x. 1. 4.—uposatha-samyutta, C. xii. 2. 8.—uposathaphapeti, C. i. 5; 6, etc.; ii. 1. 2; x. 20.—uposathāgāra, M. ii. 8; 9; 20.
 ubbhākā, C. iv. 14. 19 et seq.; xii. 2. 7 et seq.
 ubbhāra, M. vii. 1. 7; viii. 24. Comp. sauhubbhāra, kāṭhinuddhāra.
 ubhatovinayā, C. xi. 1. 6.
 ubhatovibhāgā, C. xi. 1. 6 varia lect.
 ubhatovyāñjanaka, M. i. 68; ii. 36. 3; iv. 14. 3; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10; C. x. 17. 1, etc.
 ubhatosamgha, C. x. 1. 4.
 ummattaka, M. ii. 25; ix. 4. 7; C. iii. 27; 30; 32; iv. 5 et seq.—ummattakasammuti, M. ii. 25.
 ussāvanantika, M. vi. 33. 4, 5.
 ehi bhikkhu, M. i. 6. 32, 34, 37; 7. 5; 9. 4; 10. 4; 14. 5; 20. 19, 21, 23; 24. 4.
 okāsa (okāsam kāreti, kārāpeti), M. ii. 16; iv. 16. 1 et seq.; C. i. 5; 6. etc.; x. 20.
 onojeti, onojanā, M. i. 22. 18; C. ii. 1. 1.
 ovadati (bhikkhuniyo), ovāda, C. i. 5; 6 etc.; x. i. 4; 9. Comp. bhikkhunov°. osāreti, osāraṇā, M. i. 79; ix. 4. 10 et seq.; x. 1. 10; 5. 12 et seq.; 6. 3; C. iii. 27.

- kaṭhina, M. vii. See Index VI.
 kathinuddhbāra, M. vii. 2. 1 et seq. Comp.
 ubbhāra.
 kappiya, comp. samapakappa.—kappiya-kāraka, M. vi. 14. 6; 17. 7 et seq.; 21. 1; 34. 21.—kappiyabhūmi, M. vi. 33.
 kamma, M. i. 28. 3; iii. 6. 10 et seq., 19 et seq.; ix. 2 et seq.; C. x. 6. 3; 7. Comp. ukkhepaniyakamma, pabbā-janiyakamma, saṃghakamma, etc.
 kammavācā, M. ix. 3. 3 et seq.
 kāla, M. iv. 17. 4.
 kāyikam sikkhati, C. ix. 5. 1.
 kāle, M. vi. 1. 3 et seq.; 2.
 kiccādhikaraṇa, C. iv. 14. 2 et seq.
 kulūpaka, M. vi. 15. 4; kulūpikā, C. x. 13. 1.
 kusapāta, M. viii. 9. 4; 24. 4.
 komudī cātumāsinī, M. iii. 14. 11; iv. 17. 6; 18. 3 et seq.

 khajjabhājaka, C. vi. 21. 2.
 khittacitta, M. ix. 4. 7; C. iii. 27; 30; 32, etc.
 khīyanaka pācittiya, C. iv. 14. 16 et seq., 27, etc.
 khuddānukhuddaka, C. xi. 1. 8.

 gaṇa, M. i. 31. 2; 40. 3; 69. 1; v. 13. 5, 11, 12; C. vi. 15. 2; 16. 2.—gaṇapūraka, M. iii. 6. 6 et seq., 26.—gaṇabhojana, C. vii. 3. 13.
 gabbhvava, M. i. 75.
 gamika, C. vi. 15. 1; viii. 3; x. 9. 5.—gamikabhatta, M. viii. 15. 7 et seq.
 garudhamma, M. i. 25. 21; 26. 9; iii. 6. 6, 16; C. viii. 11. 15; 12. 9; C. x. 1. 4 et seq.; 25. 3.
 garunissaya, C. xii. 2. 3.
 gāthā, M. i. 5. 3, 8 et seq.; 22. 4, 13, 14; 24. 5 et seq.; vi. 24. 7; 28. 11; 35. 8; viii. 15. 14; x. 3; C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2; vii. 3. 12.—Comp. gāyati.
 gāmantarakkappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
 gāyati dhammam, C. v. 3. 1.
 gilāna, M. i. 25. 14; 26. 2, 11; 32. 3; 33. 1; 73. 2; iii. 6. 1, 2, 12, 21, 24, 27; iv. 3; 17. 7 et seq.; v. 12; viii. 26 et seq.; C. vi. 10. 2; viii. 11. 18;
 12. 3, 11.—gilānabhatta, M. iii. 6. 2, 12, 21; viii. 15. 7 et seq.—gilānupatthāka, M. i. 73. 3; ii. 22. 4; 23. 2; iii. 6. 2, 12, 21; iv. 3. 4; viii. 26 et seq.—gilānupatthākabhatta, M. viii. 15. 7, 9, 13, 15.
 gitassara, C. v. 3. 1.
 gūlhaka, C. iv. 14. 26.

 [cakka, M. ix. 7. 6 et seq.]
 cātuddisa, see saṃgha.
 cātumāsinī, see komudī.
 cīvaranidhāka, M. viii. 6 et seq.
 cīvarapatiiggāhaka, M. viii. 5 et seq.; C. vi. 21. 2.
 cīvarabhājaka, M. viii. 9; C. vi. 21. 2.
 codaka, M. iv. 16. 16 et seq.; C. ix. 5. codeti, M. ii. 16. 1, 2; iv. 16. 1; 17. 7 et seq.; ix. 5. 1 et seq.; C. i. 2; 3; 5, etc.; iv. 5. 1 et seq.; 6; ix. 5; x. 20.
 cuditā, cuditaka, M. iv. 16. 16 et seq.; C. ix. 5. 4 et seq.

 chanda, M. ii. 23; iv. 3. 5; ix. 3. 5 et seq.; x. 5. 14; C. iv. 14. 16 et seq.
 chandaso āropeti, C. v. 33. 1.
 chedanaka, C. xii. 2. 8.

 jalogi, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
 junha, M. iii. 4. 3; iv. 17. 5 et seq.

 flatti, M. ix. 3; x. 1. 9, et *passim*.
 flattikamma, C. iv. 14. 2, 11.
 flatticatutthakamma, M. i. 28. 3; C. iv. 14. 2, 11.
 flattitudiyakamma, C. iv. 14. 2, 11.

 tajjaniyakamma, M. i. 25. 22; 26. 10; iii. 6. 10 et seq., 19 et seq.; ix. 6. 2 et seq.; 7; C. i. 1 et seq.; viii. 11. 16; 12. 10.
 tassapāpiyyasikākamma, M. ix. 6. 2 et seq.; C. iv. 11 et seq.; 14. 27 et seq.
 tāvākālīka, C. vi. 18; x. 16. 1.
 tikabhojana, C. vii. 3. 13.
 ticivarena avippavāsa, M. ii. 12.
 tipavatthāraka, C. iv. 13; 14. 30 et seq.
 titthiyesu saṃkamati, titthiyapakkantaka, M. i. 27. 4; 31. 6; 38. 1; 57. 2;

62. 3 ; ii. 36. 3 ; iv. 14. 3 ; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10 ; C. x. 26. 1.
tecivarika, M. vii. 1. 1 ; C. xii. 8.
- thullaccaya, M. ii. 32 ; 34. 6, 9 ; iv. 11 ; 16. 12 et seq. ; v. 9. 4 ; vi. 22. 3, 4 ; viii. 28. 1, 2 ; C. v. 7 ; vi. 15. 2 ; 16. 2 ; vii. 4. 4.
- thūlavajja, C. iv. 13. 2 et seq.
- theyyasañvāsaka, M. i. 62. 3 ; ii. 36. 3 ; iv. 14. 3 ; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10, etc.
- thera, M. i. 74 ; ii. 3. 4 ; 10 ; 16. 9 ; 17. 2 et seq. ; 20 ; 26. 3 et seq. ; iv. 1. 14 ; 2. 1 ; 5. 3, etc. ; v. 4. 1 ; viii. 24. 5, 6 ; 31. 1 ; C. i. 18. 1 et seq. ; iv. 14. 25 ; viii. 4. 1 et seq.—therā-nuthera bhikkhū, C. viii. 4. 1.—Comp. samghathera.
- dañḍakamma, M. i. 44 ; 45 ; 57 ; C. x. 9. 1, 2. Comp. brahmadanda.
- dīṭhi (comp. ukkhepaniyakamma pāpi-kāya dīṭhiyā appatiñissagge), M. i. 79. 4 ; ix. 5. 1 et seq.—dīṭhimū ḡivā-katup, M. ii. 16. 5.—dīṭhivipatti, M. iv. 16. 10 et seq.
- dukkha, *passim*. Comp. vinayatisāra.—dukkatāp deseti, C. xi. 1. 9.
- dutiya, M. i. 78. 1.—dutiyā, C. x. 25.
- dubbhāsita, M. iv. 16. 12 et seq.
- dūta, C. ii. 1. 2 ; x. 22.—dūteyya, M. x. 6. 3 ; C. vii. 4. 6.
- deasanāgāminī āpatti, C. i. 3.
- dvaṅgulakappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10 ; 2. 8.
- dhamma, C. xi. 1. 1 et seq., 7, 10.—dhammamū bhāsitum, M. ii. 1. 2 ; 15. 5 ; v. 13. 9 ; C. viii. 7. 4.—dhammena vagga, dhammena samagga, see adhammena v'.—dhammakathika, M. iv. 15. 4 ; C. iv. 4. 4 ; 14. 22, 23 ; vi. 6. 2.—dhammadhara, M. ii. 21. 2 ; 27. 10 ; x. 1. 2 ; C. i. 11. 1, etc.—dhammapatiñūpakena, M. ix. 2 et seq. dhammapariyāya, M. i. 23. 5, 10.
- dhuvabhatta, dhuvabhattika, M. i. 15. 7 ; vi. 34. 16 ; C. i. 18. 1.
- dhuvayāgu, M. viii. 15. 7, 10, 13, 15.
- nagga, naggiya, M. viii. 15. 7, 11 ; 28. 1 ; C. v. 15.
- navakamma, navakkamika, C. i. 18. 1 ; v. 13. 3 ; vi. 5 ; 17 ; x. 24.
- nānāsañvāsaka, M. ii. 34. 10 et seq. ; 35. 4 ; ix. 4. 2, 7.
- nāsanantika, M. vii. 1. 7 ; 2. 1 et seq.
- nāseti, M. i. 60 ; 61. 2 ; 62. 3 ; 63. 5 ; 64. 2 ; 65 ; 66. 2 ; 67 ; 68 ; iv. 16. 18 ; C. iv. 4. 9.
- nikāya, C. xi. 1. 7.
- nikkujjati pattam, C. v. 20. 3 et seq.
- niccabhattika, C. iv. 4. 7.
- nīṭhanantika, M. vii. 1. 7 ; 2. 1 et seq.
- nirutti, C. v. 33. 1.
- nissaggiya, M. v. 13. 7 ; vii. 1. 5 et seq. C. xi. 1. 8.
- nissaya, M. i. 30. 4 ; 31. 1 ; 32. 1 ; 35 ; 36 ; 37 ; 53 ; 72 ; 73 ; 77 ; C. i. 5 ; 6 etc. ; ii. 1. 2 ; x. 17. 7 ; 22. 3.—nissayakamma, M. i. 25. 22 ; 26. 10 ; iii. 6. 10 et seq., 19 et seq. ; ix. 6. 2 et seq. ; 7. 6, 14 ; C. i. 9 et seq. ; viii. 11. 16 ; 12. 10.—nissayapatipassaddhi, M. i. 36. 1.—Comp. garunissaya.
- nissāya vasati, M. i. 32. 1, 2 ; 53 ; 72.
- nissārapā, nissāreti, M. ix. 4. 9 ; x. 6. 3. nīharabhatto (?), M. i. 6. 35.
- pamsukūlika, M. vii. 1. 1 ; viii. 1. 34, 35 ; C. vii. 3. 14 et seq. ; xii. 1. 8.—sabbapamsukūlika, C. v. 10. 2.
- pakāsaniyakamma, C. vii. 3. 2 et seq.
- pakkamanantika, M. vii. 1. 7 ; 2. 1 et seq.
- pakkamatī, M. ii. 22. 3, 4 ; viii. 30. 1 et seq., etc.
- pakkha, M. viii. 30. 4 et seq.
- pakkhasaṅkanta, M. i. 32. 1 ; 36. 1.
- pacchāsamaṇa, M. i. 7. 14 ; 8. 1 ; 25. 9 ; viii. 16. 1 et seq. ; 26. 1 ; C. ii. 1. 2 ; viii. 11. 3.
- pacchimikā, M. iii. 14. 11.
- paṭīkaroti, M. i. 79. 3. Comp. ukkhepāniyakamma āpattiyā appatiñamme.
- paṭikkosati, paṭikkosanā, M. ii. 16. 4, 5 ; ix. 3 ; 4 ; C. iv. 14. 16 et seq.
- paṭiggahita, paṭiggahetvā, M. vi. 1. 3 et seq. ; 2 ; 14. 6 ; 17. 9 ; 19. 2 ; 32. 2 ; 40. 3.
- paṭiechanna, C. iii. 3 et seq. ; 28 et seq.
- paṭiññātakarapa, C. iv. 7 et seq. ; 14. 30 et seq. Comp. M. ix. 6. 2.

- paṭideseti, C. iv. 14. 30 et seq.
 paṭipucchākaraṇiya, M. ix. 6. 2.
 paṭippassambhetti, paṭippassaddhi, M. i. 25. 22; 26. 10; iii. 6. 11, 20; ix. 7. 12 et seq., 19; C. i. 6 et seq.; 11; 16, etc.; viii. 11. 16; 12. 10; xi. 1. 14.
 paṭibhāti, M. x. 5. 10; C. vi. 6. 4; 7. 10; 11. 3; 12. 17. 2; x. 18.
 paṭisāraṇiyakamma, M. i. 25. 22; 26. 10; iii. 6. 10 et seq., 19 et seq.; ix. 6. 2 et seq.; 7. 8, 14; C. i. 18 et seq.; viii. 11. 16; 12. 10; xii. 1. 2.
 paṇāmeti, M. i. 27; C. xii. 2. 3.
 paṇḍaka, M. i. 61; ii. 36. 3; iv. 14. 3; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10, etc. Comp. itthi-paṇḍikā.
 pattagāhāpaka, C. vi. 21. 3.
 pabbajjā, M. i. 6. 32, 34, 37; 7. 15; 9. 4; 10. 4; 12; 14. 5; 20. 17; 21. 24. 4; 28; 39 et seq.; 54; 71; 79; C. x. 1. 1 et seq.
 pabbājanīyakamma, M. i. 25. 22; 26. 10; iii. 6. 10 et seq., 19 et seq.; ix. 6. 2 et seq.; 7. 7, 14; C. i. 13 et seq.; viii. 11. 16; 12. 10.
 parittā, C. v. 6.
 paripucchatī, M. i. 25. 14; C. viii. 11. 8.—paripucchā, M. i. 26. 1; 32. 1; 38. 6, 9; v. 8. 1 et seq.; C. viii. 7. 4; 12. 2.
 parimāṇā āpatti, C. iii. 28; 35.
 pariyanta, C. ii. 1. 2; iii. 26.
 pariyāya, M. i. 25. 6; v. 13. 7; vi. 31. 5 et seq.; C. x. 1. 3. Comp. dhamma-pariyāya.
 parivatteti, C. vi. 19.
 parivāsa, M. i. 25. 21; 26. 9; 38; iii. 6. 6; ix. 6. 2 et seq.; C. iii. 3 et passim; C. viii. 11. 15; 12. 9.—parivāsaṃ nikhipati, samādiyati, C. ii. 3.—Comp. pārivāsika, samodhānaparivāsa, suddhantaparivāsa.
 palibuddhati, C. vi. 10. 2.—palibodha, M. vii. 13.
 pavattini, C. x. 17. 1 et seq.; 22. 3.
 pavāraṇā, pavāreti, M. iii. 14. 7; iv. passim; ix. 4. 1; C. vi. 11. 4; x. 1. 4, 19.—pavārapaṇā ṛhapeti, M. iv. 16. 2 et seq.; 17, 1 et seq.; 18. 5; C. i. 5; 6 etc.; ii. 1. 2; x. 20.—pavā-
- raṇākamma, M. iv. 3. 2.—pavāraṇā-sampaha, M. iv. 18.—pavāraṇāhāraka, M. iv. 3. 6.
 pavārīta, C. vi. 10. 1; xii. 1. 10.
 pācittiya, M. iv. 16. 12 et seq., 26; 17. 7 et seq.; C. ix. 3. 3; xi. 1. 8; xii. 2. 8.
 pātīdessaniya, M. iv. 16. 12 et seq.; C. ix. 3. 3; xi. 1. 8.
 pātipada, M. iii. 14. 5, 8, 11.
 pāṇātipāṭa, °tī, M. i. 56; 60; v. 10. 9, 10.
 pātimokkha, M. i. 36. 14. et seq.; 37. 13 et seq.; ii. 3 et seq.; 15. 1; iv. 17. 4; C. iv. 14. 19; ix. 5. 1; x. 6. 1.—pātimokkhaṇi ṛhapeti, C. ix. 2. 1 et seq.—pātimokkhuddesa, °ddesaka, pātimokkhaṇi uddisati, M. ii. 3; 15; 16. 7; C. ix. 1. 1; 2. 1; x. 9. 4; xii. 2. 7.
 pārājika, M. iv. 16. 12 et seq.; C. iv. 14. 29; ix. 3. 3 et seq.; xi. 1. 6, 8.
 pārivāsika, M. ii. 36. 4; iv. 4. 4; C. ii. 1 et seq.
 pārisuddhi, M. ii. 3. 3; 22; 28 et seq.; 36. 4.—pārisuddhiuposatha, M. ii. 26. 2 et seq.
 piṇḍacārīka, C. viii. 5.
 piṇḍapātīka, M. vii. 1. 1; C. vii. 3. 14 et seq.; xii. 1. 8.—piṇḍapātikāṅga, C. ii. 1. 2.
 pitughātaka, M. i. 65; ii. 36. 3; iv. 14. 3; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10, etc.
 puggalika, M. vi. 39; C. x. 15. 1, 2.
 purimikā, M. iii. 14. 1 et seq.
 puresamaṇa, C. ii. 1. 2.
 [peyyālamukha, M. ii. 33; iv. 12; vii, subscription of the book.]
 phalabhājaka, C. vi. 21. 2.
 bahussuta, M. x. 1. 2; C. i. 11. 1; ix. 5. 1, etc.
 buddhavacana, C. v. 33. 1.
 brahmajāla, C. xi. 1. 7.
 brahmadaṇḍa, C. xi. 1. 11, 14.
 bhandāgārīka, M. viii. 8; C. vi. 21. 2.
 bhattuddesaka, C. iv. 4. 3; vi. 21. 1.
 bhaddanta, M. i. 39. 6; iii. 5; 7. 7; 8; vi. 25. 4; C. v. 23. 2; vi. 18.
 bhikkhu, *passim*.

- bhikkhugatika**, M. iii. 7. 8.
bhikkhunī, C. x, *et passim*.—**bhikkhuni-**
dūsaka, M. i. 67; ii. 36. 3; iv. 14. 3;
ix. 4. 2, 7, 10, etc.—**bhikkhunovādaka**,
C. i. 5; 6, etc.; ii. 1. 2; iv. 12. 4;
x. 9. 4.
bhummi, C. xii. 2. 5.
bheda, M. iv. 11. See *samghabhedā*.

mātikā, M. vii. 1. 7; viii. 32.—**mātikā-**
dhara, M. x. 1. 2; C. i. 11. 1, etc.
mātughātaka, M. i. 64; ii. 36. 3; iv.
14. 3, etc.
mānatta, M. i. 25. 21; 26. 9; iii. 6. 8,
16; ix. 4. 6; 6. 2 et seq.; C. ii. 8;
iii. *passim*; viii. 11. 15; 12. 9.—
mānattacārika, C. ii. 1. 4; 6; **mānatta-**
cārinī, C. x. 25. 3.—**mānattāraha**, C.
ii. 1. 4; 5.—**pakkhamānatta**, C. x.
1. 4.
missaka, C. iii. 34. 1.
mūlāya pāti**kassanā**, M. i. 25. 21; 26.
9; iii. 6. 7, 18; ix. 4. 6; 6. 2 et
seq.; C. ii. 1. 4; 4; iii. 7; viii. 11.
15; 12. 9.

yathādhamma, M. ii. 36. 2; iv. 14. 2;
iv. 16. 17 et seq.; 17. 10; 18. 5, 6;
v. 9. 3; vi. 14. 1; 15. 10; 25. 7;
32. 2; viii. 13. 6; C. iii. 34. 1; v.
25; 36; vi. 11. 1; vii. 3. 13; x. 9.
4; 19. 1; xii. 2. 2.
yāgubhājaka, C. vi. 21. 2.
yāmakālikā, M. vi. 40. 2 et seq.
yāvakālikā, M. vi. 40. 2 et seq.
yehuyyasikā, C. iv. 9; 14. 16, 24.

ratticheda, **rattipariyanta**, C. ii. 2; 7;
iii. 26.

lohituppādaka, M. i. 67; ii. 36. 3; iv.
14. 3; ix. 4. 2, 7, 10, etc.; comp. C.
vii. 3. 9.

vagga (= Sansc. *varga*), M. i. 31. 2; v.
13. 2; viii. 9. 2; 24; ix. 4; C. vi.
13. 2.
vagga (= Sansc. *vyagra*), M. ii. 28 et seq.;
iv. 3. 2; 4. 2, 3; 7 et seq.; ix. 2 et
seq.; C. xii. 1. 10.
vatta, C. ii. 1. 2; viii. 1 et seq., etc.

vatthu, C. xii. 1. 1 et seq.
vandiya, C. vi. 6. 5.
vassa, M. iii.—**vassam upagacchati**, M.
iii. 12; iv. 1. 1.—**vassam puechati**, M.
iii. 6. 25, 28.—**vassaccheda**, M. iii. 9;
11.—**vassupanāyikā**, M. iii. 2; 4. 2;
12. 2; vii. 1. 1 et seq.
vācasikām, C. ix. 5. 1.
[**vāra**, M. ix. 7. 17 et seq.]
vāseti, M. vi. 17. 7; 33. 2.
vikappeti, M. viii. 13. 8; 20. 2; 21; C.
v. 19. 1.
vikāla, M. vi. 1. 3 et seq.; 2; 16. 1.—
vikālabhojana, M. i. 56; vi. 35. 2 et
seq.; C. xii. 1. 10.
vīñāpeti, M. vi. 23. 8; C. vii. 3. 13.
vinaya, M. vi. 31. 8; C. iv. 14. 19;
x. 8; xi. 1. 1 et seq., 6. 10.—**vinayam**
pariyāpuṇāti, C. ix. 5. 1, comp. C. vi.
13. 1.—**vinayam puechati**, **vissajjeti**,
M. ii. 15. 6 et seq.; C. xii. 2. 8.—
vinayadharma, M. iv. 15. 4; v. 13. 11,
12; x. 1. 2; C. i. 11. 1; iv. 4. 4; vi.
6. 2.—**vinayavatthu**, C. xii. 2. 8.—
vinayasamgīti, C. xi. 1. 15; xii. 2. 9.—
vinyatāśāra, C. xii. 2. 8.—**ubhato-**
vinayā, C. xi. 1. 6.—Comp. **abhivinaya**,
satvinaya, **amūlhavinaya**, **vena-**
yikā.
vibhaṅga, M. x. 6. 3.—**ubhatovibhaṅgā**,
C. xi. 1. 6, var. *leot.* Comp. **suttavi-**
bhaṅga.
vivataka, C. iv. 14. 26.
vivādādhikarāna, C. iv. 14. 2 et seq.
vissajjeti, C. vi. 15. Comp. **avissaggiya**,
appamattakavissajjaka.
viseśā, M. viii. 31.
vuttha, M. vi. 17. 3 et seq.; 32. 2.
vūpasameti, **vūpasammati**, C. iv. 2 et
seq.
vedanatṭa, M. ix. 4. 7; C. iii. 27; 30;
32, etc.
venayika, M. vi. 31. 5, 8.
veyyākarapa, M. i. 6. 29, 47; 21. 4; C.
vii. 2. 4. Comp. **vyākarapa**.
veramanī, M. i. 56; v. 10. 9, 10.
vyākarāna, M. x. 6. 3.—**vyākaroti**, M.
v. 1. 19, 28. Comp. **veyyākarapa**.

samyutta, C. xii. 2. 8.
sakannajappaka, C. iv. 14. 26.

- samgīti, M. i. 77; C. x. 17. 7; 22. 3.
 samgha, M. ix. 4, *et passim*.—āgatānā-gata cātuddisa samgha, C. vi. 1. 4; 9. 1; viii. 27. 5.—samghathera, C. xii. 2. 4.—samghabhatta, M. i. 30. 4; 77; C. vi. 21. 1; viii. 4. 1.—samghabhedha, M. iii. 11. 5 et seq.; x. 1. 6 et seq.; C. vii. 3. 13 et seq.; 4 et seq. Comp. bheda.—samghabhedaka, M. i. 67; ii. 36. 3; iv. 14. 3, etc.—samgharājī, M. x. 1. 6 et seq.; C. vii. 5.—samghika, M. vi. 39; viii. 24. 1, 5; 25; C. vi. 11. 1; 15. 1; 16.—samghupatthāna, C. i. 18. 5.—bhikkhunisamgha, M. iii. 5. 8; viii. 15. 7, 15; C. x. *passim*.
 samghādisesa, M. iv. 16. 12 et seq.; C. iii. 20 et seq.; ix. 3. 8; xi. 1. 8.
 sajjhāya, M. ii. 34. 7; C. viii. 7. 4.
 sativinaya, M. ix. 6. 2; C. iv. 4. 10 et seq.; 14. 27 et seq.
 saddhivihārikā, M. i. 25. 6 et seq.; 26; 27; 31. 3, 6 et seq.; 36. 10 et seq.; 37. 9 et seq., etc.; C. viii. 11; 12.
 sannītthānantika, M. vii. 1. 7; 2. 1 et seq.
 sannidhikata, sannidhikāraka, M. vi. 15. 10; vii. 1. 5 et seq.; C. x. 15. 1, 2; xii. 2. 8.
 sabhāgā āpatti, M. ii. 27. 3, 6 et seq.
 samagga, M. ii. 28 et seq.; iv. 7 et seq.; ix. 2 et seq. See adhāmmena.
 samapa, samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā, *passim*.—samaṇakappa, C. v. 5. 2.
 samatha, C. iv. 14. 16 et seq.
 samānavassika, M. iv. 15 et seq.
 samānāsanika, C. vi. 13. 2.
 samūhanati, samugghāta, M. ii. 8. 3, 4; 12. 5, 6.
 samodhānaparivāsa, C. iii. 14; 15; 17 et seq., etc.
 sammāvattati, sammāvattanā, M. i. 25. 8, 22; 26. 1, 10; 27; C. viii. 11 et seq., etc.
 sammukhāvinaya, C. iv. 2; 3; 14. 16 et seq.
 sammuti, *passim*.—daṇḍasammuti, sikkā-sammuti, daṇḍasikkāsammuti, C. v. 24. 2 et seq.
 sara, C. v. 3.
 sarabhāṇī, M. v. 13. 9; C. v. 3. 1; xii. 1. 10.—sarabhāṇaka, C. xii. 1. 10.
 salākā, salākagāha, M. ii. 18. 4; C. iv. 9; 10; 14. 26; vi. 21. 1; vii. 4. 1; 5. 5 et seq.; xii. 2. 8.—salākagāhā-paka, C. iv. 9.—salākabhatta, M. i. 30. 4; 77; C. vi. 21. 1.
 savacanīya, C. i. 5; 6; ii. 1. 2; x. 20.
 savanantika, M. vii. 1. 7; 2. 2 et seq.
 sahadhammika, M. i. 31. 6; 38. 1; vi. 31. 4.
 sahubhbhāra, M. vii. 1. 7; comp. 2. 2 et seq.
 sātiyagāhāpaka, C. vi. 21. 3.
 sāmaggi, M. i. 79; ii. 5. 2; 6. 1; 34. 3 et seq.; 36. 4; x. 5. 13 et seq.; 6; C. vii. 5. 3; ix. 3. 3, 6 et seq.
 sāmaññaphala, C. xi. 1. 7.
 sāmaññāpāra, M. i. 36; 37; 52 et seq.; ii. 36. 1; iii. 5. 4, 11 et seq.; 6. 1, 24 et seq.; 7. 2; iv. 14. 1; viii. 9. 2; 27. 3 et seq.; C. iii. 27; 30; 32, etc.—sāmañnerapesaka, C. vi. 21. 3.
 sāmañnerī, M. ii. 36. 1; iii. 5. 4, 8, 11 et seq.; 6. 1, 27 et seq.; 7. 2; iv. 14. 1.
 sāretī, C. i. 2; 3; 5 etc.; x. 20.
 sikkhamānā, M. ii. 36. 1; iii. 5. 4, 8, 11 et seq.; 6. 1, 21 et seq.; 7. 2; iv. 14. 1; C. x. 1. 4.
 sikkham paccakkhātaka, M. ii. 36. 1; iv. 14. 1; ix. 4. 2, 7; C. ix. 3. 3, 5; comp. x. 26. 1.
 sikkhāpada, M. i. 56; ii. 3. 1; C. iv. 14. 19; x. 4; xi. 1. 8, etc.
 sikkhāsamādāna, M. iii. 6. 22, 29.
 siṅgilonakappa, C. xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
 sīmā, M. ii. 6 et seq.; viii. 32; x. 1. 9.—antosīmā, M. ii. 33; iv. 12.—nānā-sīmā, M. ix. 4. 2, 7.—nissīmā, M. ii. 24. 2; 34. 3 et seq.; iv. 17. 3; v. 13. 7, 13; vii. 1. 5; x. 1. 9.—bahisī-magata, M. vii. 2. 1 et seq.—samāna-sīmā, M. ix. 4. 8; C. xii. 1. 10.—sīmattha, M. vii. 1. 6.—sīnatikkanti-ka, M. vii. 1. 7; 2. 2 et seq.—Comp. gāmasīmā, nigamasīmā, (Index VI.).
 silavipatti, M. iv. 16. 10 et seq.
 sukkavisatthi, C. iii. 1 et seq.
 sutta, suttato, M. i. 36. 14 et seq.; 37. 13 et seq.; C. iii. 34. 2; iv. 14. 19, 22, 23; ix. 5. 1.—suttavibhaṅga, C. iv. 14. 22, 23; xii. 2. 8.

suttanta, M. iii. 5. 9, 12; iv. 15. 4; C. iv. 4. 4.—suttantika, M. iv. 15. 4; C. iv. 4. 4; vi. 6. 2.
suddhaka, C. iii. 34. 1.
suddhantaparivāsa, C. iii. 26.

sekhasammata, C. viii. 1. 2; 2. 2.
senāsanagāha, senāsanagāhāpaka, C. vi. 11. 2 et seq.
senāsanapafñāpaka, C. iv. 4. 3; vi. 21. 2.

V. BRAHMANISM AND NON-BUDDHISTICAL SECTS.

aggi, M. i. 20. 12 et seq.; 22. 4.—aggi-ka, M. i. 38. 11.—aggihutta, M. i. 20. 19, 21, 23; vi. 35. 8.—agyāgāra, M. i. 15. 2 et seq.; 20. 7 et seq.—Comp. aggisālā (Index VI.).
atthakā : antaraṭṭhakāsu rattisu, M. i. 20. 15; viii. 13. 2, 5.
arahā (comp. Ind. III.), M. i. 15. 5; 16. 2; 17. 2; 18. 2; 19. 4, etc.; C. v. 8. 1.
assama, M. i. 15. 2 et seq.; 16. 1; vi. 35. 7.
ājīvaka, M. i. 6. 7 et seq.; viii. 15. 3 et seq., 7; C. xi. 1. 1.—ājīvakasāvaka, C. v. 23. 2; vi. 10. 1.
isayo (the Rishis of the Rigveda), M. vi. 35. 2.
kammavādī, kiriyavādī, see Index III.
khārikāja, M. i. 20. 19, 21, 23.
chando, M. vi. 35. 8, comp. C. v. 33. 1.
jaṭā, M. i. 20. 19, 21, 23.
jaṭila (jaṭilaka), M. i. 15 et seq.; 22. 1, 13; 24. 5; 38. 11; vi. 35.
tapassi, M. vi. 31. 5, 8.
Tittiriyam brahmacariyam, C. vi. 6. 3.
titthāyatana, M. i. 31. 6; 38; C. x. 26. 1.
titthiya, M. i. 27. 4; 57. 2; 70; iv. 16. 14; vi. 34. 12; C. i. 27; 28. 2; v. 10. 1; vi. 3. 1.—Comp. M. i. 5. 7.—titthiyadhaja, M. viii. 28. 3; C. i. 27; 28. 2; titthiyasamādāna, M. iv. 1. 12 et seq.; viii. 28. 1.—titthiyasāvaka, M. iv. 16. 14.—Comp. titthiypakkantaka (Index IV.).—aññatitthiya, M. ii. 1. 1, 2; iii. 1. 2; 3. 1; vi. 31.

10; C. x. 3.—The names of the six Titthiya teachers are given C. v. 8. 1. dakkhinā, M. vi. 28. 11.
niganṭha, M. vi. 31; C. v. 8. 1.—niganṭhasāvaka, M. vi. 31.
paribbājaka, M. i. 23; 24; ii. 1. 1, 2; x. 2. 3, 8; C. v. 23. 2; xi. 1. 7.
purohita, M. x. 2. 5 et seq.
brāhmaṇa, M. i. 1. 3, 5, 7; 2; 6. 30; 15. 7; 22. 3 et seq.; 25. 2; 28. 1 et seq.; 30. 1; ii. 5. 5; vi. 18; 24. 2 et seq.; 35. 2. 5; x. 2. 5 et seq.; C. v. 8. 1; 21. 1; vi. 4. 4; ix. 1. 4.—brāhmaṇakaranā dhammā, M. i. 2.—brāhmaṇapakula, C. vi. 6. 2.—brāhmaṇapāgāma, M. v. 13. 12.—brāhmaṇajātika, C. v. 33. 1; viii. 9.—brāhmaṇaparisā, M. vi. 28. 4 et seq.—brāhmaṇabhojana, M. i. 25. 2.—Comp. samaṇabrahmaṇa.
bhikkhu, M. i. 6. 5, 10 et seq.
manta, M. vi. 35. 2.
mūgabbata, M. iv. 1. 12 et seq.
yaññā, M. i. 22. 4.—mahāyaññā, M. i. 19; C. vi. 4. 1.
yitṭha, M. i. 22. 4, 5.
lokayata, C. v. 33. 2.
vedanta, M. i. 2. 3.
samaṇa, M. i. 6. 10, 30; x. 4. 2; C. v. 8. 1; 21. 1, etc.—samaṇaparisā, M. vi. 28. 4 et seq.—samaṇabrāhmaṇa, C. xii. 1. 3.
samihitā, M. vi. 35. 2.
sāvatthī, M. vi. 35. 8.
huta, M. i. 22. 4, 5.

VI. SECULAR AND DAILY LIFE. MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

amsavaddhaka (amsabandhaka?), M. vi. 12. 4; 13. 2; C. v. 9. 4; 11. 5; 12; vi. 21. 3, etc.

akaṭayūsa, M. vi. 14. 7.
akkanāla, M. viii. 28. 3.
akkavāta, C. vi. 3. 10.

- akkharikāya kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 akkhena kīlanti, *ibid.*
 aggala, M. vi. 36. 4 et seq.; viii. 14; 23. 3.—aggalavatī, C. v. 14. 3, 4; etc.; vi. 2. 1, etc.; 17. 1.
 agganagara, M. vi. 28. 8.
 aggiññhāna, C. v. 14. 3.
 aggisālā, M. i. 15. 6; 25. 19; iii. 5; C. vi. 3. 9; viii. 1. 5; 7. 4; 11. 13.
 aṅgapa, C. viii. 7. 1 et seq.
 aṅgulimuddikā, C. v. 2. 1.
 acchakañjī, M. vi. 14. 7.
 acchinna, M. viii. 21. 2.
 ajinakkipa, M. viii. 28. 3.—ajinappa-veni, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 añjana, M. vi. 11. 2.
 añjani, M. vi. 12; C. v. 28. 2.—añjanithavikā, M. vi. 12. 4.—añjanisalākā, M. vi. 12. 3 et seq.; C. v. 28. 2.
 aṭṭa, M. iii. 5. 9.
 aṭṭāna, C. v. 1. 3.
 aṭṭhapada : aṭṭhapade kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 aṭṭhapadaka, M. viii. 21. 1; C. vi. 2. 6.
 aṭṭhilla, C. x. 10. 2.
 addhakāśika, M. viii. 2.
 addhakusi, see kusi.
 addhapallāñka, C. x. 27. 2.
 addhayoga, M. i. 30. 4; 77; ii. 8. 1; iii. 6; vi. 33. 2; viii. 7. 1; C. vi. 1. 2; 17.
 addharuka, C. v. 27. 4.
 atirekacīvara, M. viii. 13. 6 et seq.
 ativisa, M. vi. 3. 1.
 adasaka, C. xii. 1. 1, 10.
 anuvāta, M. vii. 1. 5; viii. 21. 1; C. vi. 21. 3.
 anuvivatī, M. viii. 12. 2.
 antaravāsaka, M. i. 76. 3; vii. 1. 5 et seq.; viii. 12. 2; 13. 5; 14; 23. 3; C. x. 17. 2.
 antepura, M. i. 43; viii. 1. 4, 13; C. vii. 1. 6; 3. 4.
 anvādhika, M. viii. 21. 2.
 apassenaphalaka, M. i. 25. 15, 16; C. vi. 20. 2; viii. 1. 3 et seq.; 7. 2, etc.; 11. 9, 10.
 apidhāna, M. vi. 12. 2; 13. 2.
 apesiya, C. vi. 3. 10.
 abbhañjana, M. vi. 14. 2.
 amacca, M. x. 2. 18.
- aranisahita, C. viii. 6.
 avakkārapati, M. iv. 1 et seq.; x. 4. 5; C. viii. 5. 3.
 avaṅga, C. x. 10. 4.
 avalekhanakattha, avalekhanapidhara, C. v. 35. 3; viii. 10.
 assatthara, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 assabhaṇḍa, M. i. 61.
- ākāse kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 ācamanakumbhi, M. i. 25. 19; 26. 7; C. v. 35. 4; viii. 1. 5; 7. 4; 11. 13; 12. 8.
 ācamanapādūkā, M. v. 8. 3; C. v. 35. 4; viii. 10. 3.
 ācamanasarāvaka, C. v. 35. 4; viii. 10. 2.
 ācāmeti, C. viii. 9.
 ālhakathālīkā, M. vi. 34. 1 et seq.
 ānicolaka, C. x. 16. 2.
 āpāpa, āpanasālā, M. iii. 5. 9.
 ābhāda,
 angavāta, M. vi. 14. 3.
 antaganthābhāda, M. viii. 1. 21.
 abhisannakāya, M. vi. 14. 7.
 amanussikābhāda, M. vi. 10. 2.
 assāva, M. vi. 9. 2; viii. 17.
 ahivātakaroga, M. i. 50 et seq.
 udaravātābhāda, M. vi. 16. 3, 17. 1.
 kanḍu, M. vi. 9. 2; viii. 17.
 kāyaññābhāda, M. vi. 20.
 kucchivikābhāda, M. viii. 26. 1 et seq.
 gandābhāda, M. vi. 14. 4.
 gharadinnakābhāda, M. vi. 14. 7.
 cakkhurogābhāda, M. vi. 11; C. v. 2. 5.
 chavidasābhāda, M. vi. 14. 7.
 thullakacchābhāda, M. vi. 9; viii. 17.
 duṭṭhagahaṇīka, M. vi. 14. 7.
 pāñcābhāda, M. i. 39; 76. 1.
 pañdurogābhāda, M. vi. 14. 7; viii. 1. 23.
 pabbavāta, M. vi. 14. 4.
 pādakhilābhāda, M. v. 5.
 piñkā, M. vi. 9. 2; viii. 17.
 bhagandalābhāda, M. vi. 22; viii. 1. 14 et seq.
 vāṇa, M. vi. 14. 5; 22. 4; 23. 6 et seq.; C. v. 2. 4.
 vātābhāda, M. vi. 14. 1.

- sāradika, M. vi. 1.
 sīkabādha, M. viii. 1. 8 et seq., 16.
 sisābbhitāpa, M. vi. 13. 1.
 āmalaka, M. vi. 6; viii. 1. 27 et seq.—
 āmalakavāntika, C. vi. 2. 4.
 ārāma, M. i. 22. 18; iii. 5; vi. 30. 6;
 viii. 5. 1; 15. 3 et seq., 7; C. v. 5.
 1; vi. 15. 2; 16. 2.—ārāmapāla, C.
 v. 5. 1.—ārāmavattu, M. iii. 5; C.
 vi. 15. 2; 16. 2.—ārāmika, see Index
 XII.
 ālakamanda, C. vi. 3. 3.
 ālambanabāha, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 3;
 vi. 3. 3.
 ālinda, M. vi. 36. 4 et seq.; C. vi. 3. 5;
 14.
 ālokasandhi, C. vi. 17. 1.—ālokasandhi-
 kappabhāga, M. i. 25. 15; C. viii. 1.
 3; 7. 2 etc.; 11. 9.
 āvasathacīvara, C. x. 16. 2.
 āvasathāgāra, M. vi. 28. 2 et seq.
 āvīfīchanacchidda, āvīfīchanarajju, C. v.
 14. 3, 4 etc.; vi. 2. 1 etc.
 āvesanaviththaka, C. v. 11. 5.
 āsandi, M. v. 10. 5; C. v. 37; vi. 8;
 14.—āsandika, C. vi. 2. 4.
 āsittakūpadhāna, C. v. 19. 1.
 āhaccapādaka, C. vi. 2. 3.
 ikkāsa, C. vi. 3. 1.
 īnāyika, M. i. 46.
 itthāgāra, M. i. 39. 1.
 ukkāsikā, C. v. 1. 5.
 ugghātānakītikā, C. vi. 3. 5.
 uccāsayana, M. v. 10. 5 et seq.
 uccururas, M. vi. 35. 6.
 ujjavanikā, C. xi. 1. 11, comp. xii. 2. 1.
 ulūmpa, M. vi. 28. 12 et seq.
 unññi, C. v. 4.
 uttaracchada, see sauttaracchada.
 uttarapāsaka, C. v. 14. 3, 4 etc.; vi. 2.
 1 etc.
 uttarāsāṅga, M. i. 76. 3; vii. 1. 5 et
 seq.; viii. 12. 2; 13. 5; 14; 23. 3;
 C. x. 17. 2.
 uttaribhangā, C. viii. 4. 4.
 uttiṭṭhapatta, M. i. 25. 1 et seq.
 udakaṭṭhāna, C. v. 14. 3.
 udakatelaka, C. v. 2. 3.
 udakadoñikā, C. viii. 8. 2.
 udakaniddhamana, C. v. 14. 3, 5; 17. 1,
 2, etc.
 udakapatīggaha, udakapatīggāhaka, C.
 viii. 4. 4, 6.
 udakapūñchanī, C. v. 17. 1.
 udakamanika, M. vi. 28. 2.
 udakavāhanarajju, C. v. 16. 2.
 udakasarāvaka, C. v. 14. 3.
 udakasātikā, M. viii. 15. 7, 11, 15; C.
 x. 17. 2.
 udakāyatika, C. v. 17. 2.
 udapāna, udapānasālā, M. iii. 5; C. v.
 16. 2.
 udkhalā, udkhalika, M. vi. 9. 2; C.
 v. 14. 3, 4, etc.; vi. 2. 1, etc.
 uddosita, M. iii. 5. 9; C. x. 24.
 uddhalomī, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 uddhasuddhā, C. vi. 3. 4.
 upatīhānasālā, M. i. 25, 19; iii. 5; iv.
 5. 8; C. vi. 3. 6; viii. 1. 2, 5; 7. 4;
 11. 13.
 upassaya: bhikkhunūpāssaya, C. x. 6.
 1; 24.
 upāhana, M. v. 1. 30 et seq.; 2 et seq.;
 12.—upāhanatthavikā, C. v. 12.—
 upāhanapūñchanacolaka, C. viii. 1. 2;
 2. 2 et seq.
 ekantalomī, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 elakapādaka, C. vi. 2. 4.
 ehisvāgatavādi, C. i. 18. 3.
 ottharaka, C. v. 13. 3
 odana, C. viii. 4. 4 et seq.
 orodha, C. xi. 1. 12.
 ovaṭṭika, M. viii. 14. 2; C. v. 2. 1.
 osaraka, C. vi. 3. 5.
 kamsapattharika, C. v. 28. 1.
 kamsabhaṇḍa, C. v. 28. 1.
 kañcuka, M. viii. 29; C. x. 10. 5.
 ketākaṭa, M. vi. 14. 7.
 katāha, C. v. 10. 1; 16. 2. See loha-
 katāha, ghaṭikaṭāha, tumbakaṭāha.
 katīsuttaka, C. v. 2. 1; x. 16. 2.
 katukarohiṇī, M. vi. 3. 1.
 katthissa, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 kaṭhina, M. vii. 2 et seq.; viii. 23. 3;
 24; C. v. 11. 3 et seq. Comp. daṇḍa-
 kaṭhina.—kaṭhinamāṇḍapa, kaṭhina-
 sālā, C. v. 11. 6.

- kaṭimbhaka**, C. v. 11. 3.
kaṇājaka, C. iv. 4. 5 et seq.
kaṇṭhasuttaka, C. v. 2. 1.
kaṇḍupatičchādī, M. viii. 17; 20. 2.
kaṇḍusaka, M. viii. 14. 2.
kaṇṇamalaharṇī, C. v. 27. 6; 28. 2.
kaṇṇasuttaka, M. viii. 11. 1.
kataka, C. v. 22. 1; 37.
kattaradanda, M. v. 6. 1; C. iv. 4. 4; viii. 1. 2; 2. 2; 6. 3.
kattarikā, C. v. 27. 5.
kadalimigapavarapaccattharāṇī, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
kapalla, M. vi. 11. 2.
kapisīsaka, C. v. 14. 3, 4 etc.; vi. 2. 1, etc.
kappaka, M. x. 2. 8; C. vii. 1. 4.
kappásika, M. i. 30. 4; 77; viii. 3. 1.
kappiyakuṭī, M. iii. 5.
kabaličkā, M. vi. 14. 5.
kambala, M. i. 30. 4; 77; viii. 2; 3. 1; 28. 2; C. vi. 19.—*kambalamaddana*, M. vii. 1. 5.
kammakara, M. vi. 34. 1 et seq., 17; viii. 1. 12; C. vi. 4. 1 et seq.
kammārabhaṇḍu, M. i. 48.
karakaṭaka, C. v. 16. 2.
kalābuka, C. v. 29. 2.
kavāṭa, C. v. 14. 3, 4 etc.; vi. 2. 1.—*kavāṭapiṭha*, M. i. 25. 15, 16; C. viii. 1. 3 et seq.; 7. 2; 11. 9, 10.—*vāṭapāṇakavāṭaka*, C. vi. 2. 2.
kasāvā, M. vi. 4; C. vi. 3. 1.—*kasāvoda*, M. vi. 14. 4.
kasāhata, M. i. 44.
kahāpaṇa, C. xii. 1. 1.
kākuṭepaka, M. i. 51. 1.
kājānusāriya, M. vi. 11. 2.
kāyābandhana, M. i. 25. 9, 10; 26. 3; C. vi. 16. 2; 29. 1 et seq.; vi. 21. 3; viii. 11. 3, 4; 12. 4; x. 10. 1.
kāyura, C. v. 2. 1.
kārā, kārabhedaka, M. i. 42.
kiṭikā, C. vi. 3. 5.
kiṇṇa, C. v. 11. 2.
kuṭī, see *kappiyakuṭī*, vaccakuṭī.
kuttaka, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
kumbhakāra, M. x. 2. 3, 8.—*kumbhakārikā*, C. v. 37.
kumbhī, M. viii. 10. 3. See *loha-kumbhī*.
- kuruvindakasutti**, C. v. 1. 3.
kula: *kulakumārī*, *kuladāsi*, *kuladhītā*, *kulasuphā*, *kulithi*, C. i. 13. 1.—*kulaputta*, M. i. 7. 1 et seq.; 24. 5; v. 1. 28; viii. 13. 3; x. 4. 2.
kulañkapādaka, C. vi. 3. 4.
kulīrapādaka, C. vi. 2. 3.
kulla, M. vi. 28. 12 et seq.
kusi, M. viii. 12. 2; C. vi. 21. 3.—*addhakusi*, M. viii. 12. 2.
kūṭāgāra, M. viii. 1. 1. Comp. *Mahā-vana* (Ind. I.).
kesa, C. v. 2. 2 et seq.; 27. 3.
koccha, C. v. 2. 3; vi. 2. 4.
kojava, M. viii. 1. 36.
kotisanthara, C. vi. 4. 9.
kotthaka, M. i. 25. 9; iii. 5; C. v. 14. 4; 35. 4; vi. 3. 8 et seq.; viii. 1. 5; 11. 13.
kotthāgāra: *antokoṭṭhāgārika*, M. vi. 15. 9.
kolamba, M. vi. 15. 9; 18. 3; 26. 5; viii. 10. 3.
koseyya, M. i. 30. 4; 77; v. 10. 5; viii. 3. 1; C. vi. 8; 14.—*koseyyapāvāra*, M. viii. 1. 36.
khaṇḍaphulla, C. vi. 5. 3; 17. 1; xi. 1. 5.
khattiya, C. ix. 1. 4.—*khattiyakula*, C. vi. 6. 2.—*khattiyaparisā*, M. vi. 28. 4 et seq.
khaličaya *kilanti*, C. i. 13. 2.
khīra, M. vi. 34. 17 et seq.; C. xii. 1. 10.
khila, C. v. 11. 3. Comp. *bhittikhīla*.
khura, C. v. 27. 3, 5.—*khurabhaṇḍa*, M. vi. 37.
kheļamallaka, M. i. 25. 15, 16; C. vi. 20. 2; viii. 1. 3 et seq.; 7. 2; 11. 9, 10.
khoma, M. i. 30. 4; 77; viii. 3. 1.—*khomapilotikā*, M. viii. 19.
Gaṅgāmahiya, M. v. 9. 4.
gaṇaṁgaṇūpāhāna, M. v. 1. 30; 3; 15. 6, 13.
gaṇanā, M. i. 49. 1, 2.
gaṇikā, M. vi. 30. 1 et seq.; viii. 1. 1 et seq.; C. x. 22. 1.
gaṇthikā, C. v. 29. 3.

- gandikâdhâna, C. vi. 17. 1.
 gaddhabâdhî, C. i. 32.
 gandha, C. v. 18.—gandhâlepa, M. vi. 14. 7.
 gandhabhabhatthaka, C. v. 1. 3.
 gabba (of a Vibâra), C. xii. 2. 4.
 gavâghâtana, M. v. 1. 13, 14.
 gahañtha, M. ii. 16. 8.
 gahapati, M. i. 7. 7 et seq.; vi. 28. 4 et seq.; vi. 34. 1 et seq.; viii. 1. 9, 13, 18 et seq., 34 et seq.; C. iv. 4. 6 et seq.; vi. 4; 9.—Comp. M. vi. 33. 4, 5.—See brâhmañagahapatikâ (Index V.).—gahapatikula, C. vi. 6. 2.—gahapaticâvara, M. viii. 1. 34 et seq.; 3. 2; C. vii. 3. 14 et seq.—gahapatiparisâ, M. vi. 28. 4 et seq.
 gâma, M. ii. 12. 3, 4, 7; vi. 15. 4 et seq.—gâmanî, C. xii. 1. 4.—gâmapoddava, C. v. 1. 1.—gâmasimâ, M. ii. 12. 7.—gâmûpacâra, M. ii. 12. 3, 4.—gâmika, M. v. 1. 1 et seq.—Comp. lonakâragâma.
 giraggasamajja, C. v. 2. 6; vi. 2. 7.
 gîveyyaka, M. viii. 12. 2.
 guâla, M. vi. 16. 1; 26; 27; 34. 21.—gujodaka, M. vi. 27.
 gumba, M. x. 2. 11.—gumbiya, M. x. 2. 12.
 guhâ, M. i. 30. 4; 77; ii. 8. 1; iii. 5; vi. 33. 2; viii. 7. 1. C. vi. 1. 2.—girighâ, C. vi. 1. 1.
 gûtha, M. vi. 14. 6.
 gerukâ, M. vi. 11. 2; C. vi. 3. 1.—gerukaparikamma, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 5; vi. 3. 1, etc.; 17. 1; viii. 1. 3; 7. 2, etc.
 goghañsikâ, C. v. 11. 7.
 gothaphala, M. vi. 6.
 gopaka, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 gotta, M. i. 74. 1; C. ix. 1. 3, 4.
 gonisâdaka, M. vi. 33. 4, 5.
 gopâlaka, M. iii. 12. 8; vi. 34. 17, 19.
 gorasa, M. vi. 34. 21.
 golomika, O. v. 27. 4.
 ghata, M. iv. 1. 4 et seq.; vi. 15. 9; 18. 3; 26. 5; viii. 10. 3; x. 4. 5.
 ghataka, C. v. 22. 1.
 ghatikena kîlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 ghatikatâha, C. v. 10. 1.
 ghatikâ, C. v. 14. 3, 4, etc.; vi. 2. 1, etc.—See sucighatikâ.
 gharañî, M. viii. 1. 12.
 gharâvâsa, C. vii. 1. 2.
 cakkalî, C. vi. 19.—cakkalikâ, C. vi. 2. 2.
 cakkavatthaka, C. v. 16. 2.
 cañkama, M. iii. 5; C. v. 14.—cañka-manasâlâ, M. iii. 5.
 catukanñaka, C. v. 29. 4.
 candana, M. vi. 11. 2.
 candanikâ, C. v. 17. 1.
 camma, M. v. 10. 6 et seq.; 11; 13. 6, 13.—cammakhaña, C. v. 16. 2.
 caya, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 3; 16. 2, etc.; vi. 3. 3, etc.
 câtî, M. iii. 12. 9.
 câlanî, M. vi. 10. 1.
 ciñgulakena kîlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 cittakâ, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 cimilikâ, C. vi. 2. 6.
 cîra, M. viii. 28. 2.
 cîvara, M. i. 25. 10, 11, 17, 23; 26. 3, 4, 11; v. 13. 7, 13; vii. 1 et seq.; viii. 29 et seq.; C. v. 11; viii. 11. 4, 5, 11, etc.; x. 10. 5. Comp. ticivara; atirekacîvara, gahapaticâvara, pamsekûlacîvara, tecîvarika (Index IV.), cîvarapatigâhaka, etc. (Index IV.).—cîvarapatîvisa, M. vii. 11. 1 et seq.; viii. 9; 25. 4.—cîvarabbisi, M. viii. 13. 14.—cîvararajju, cîvaravarpa, M. i. 25. 11, 17; 26. 4; viii. 11. 1; C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2; 16. 1; vi. 3. 5; viii. 11. 5, 11; 12. 5.
 cunpa, M. i. 25. 12; 26. 5; vi. 9. 2; 10; C. viii. 11. 6; 12. 6.—cunpacâlanî, M. vi. 10. 1.
 cetiya, M. i. 22. 1, 2; C. vi. 17. 1.
 celappatikâ, C. v. 21. 2 et seq.
 cora, M. i. 41; 42; 43; 66; iii. 9. 2; 10, etc.—corakathâ, M. v. 6. 3.
 colaka, C. v. 9. 4; vi. 3. 1; 19; 20. 2. Comp. parikkhâracolaka, mukhupichanacolaka, vapabandhanacola.
 chatta, M. iii. 12. 8; C. v. 23. 2 et seq.
 chandana, C. vi. 3. 11.
 chavadâhaka, M. iii. 12. 7.
 chârikâ, M. vi. 14. 6; C. viii. 8. 2.
 chinnaka, M. viii. 12. 2; 21. 2.

- jāngheyyaka, M. viii. 12. 2.
jatu, M. vi. 7.
jantāghara, M. i. 25. 12 et seq.; 26. 5
et seq.; iii. 5; C. v. 14; viii. 8; 11.
6 et seq.; 12. 6 et seq.; x. 27. 4.—
jantāgharapīṭha, M. i. 25. 13; 26. 5,
6; C. viii. 11. 7; 12. 6, 7.—jantā-
gharasālā, M. iii. 5; C. v. 16. 1; viii.
8. 2.
jalogi, C. xii. 1. 1, 10.
jātarūparajata, M. i. 56; vi. 34. 21;
C. xii. 1. 1 et seq., 10; 2. 8.
jātassara, M. ii. 12. 7.
dāka, M. vi. 35. 6; 36. 7.
taka, M. vi. 7.
takka, M. vi. 34. 21.
tagara, M. vi. 11. 2.
taṇḍula, M. vi. 24. 1; 33. 1; 34. 17,
21; 37. 3.
tantaka, C. v. 28. 2.
tāla, C. vi. 2. 1.
tālacakchidda, C. v. 14. 3, 4 etc.; vi. 3. 8
etc.
tālavanta, C. v. 22. 2.
tālavantaka, C. v. 29. 4.
tālisa, M. vi. 11. 2.
ticīvara, M. viii. 13. 3 et seq.; 20; 27;
C. xii. 2. 3.
tipasanthārakā, M. viii. 11. 1; C. v. 9.
4; 11. 3; vi. 2. 3.
tiracchānakathā, M. v. 6, 3.
tiracchānāvijjā, C. v. 33. 2.
tiriṭaka, M. viii. 29; C. x. 10. 5.
tirokaraṇi, C. vi. 3. 3.
tila, M. vi. 18.—tilakakka, M. vi.
14. 4.
tunnavāya, C. vi. 5. 1 et seq.
tumba, vi. 14. 2.—tumbakaṭāha, C. v.
10. 1.
tulā, C. v. 16. 2.
tūla, C. vi. 2. 6.
tūlikā, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
tekaṭulayāgu, M. vi. 17. 1.
tela, M. i. 30. 4; vi. 1. 2; 14. 1 et seq.,
5; 15. 9 et seq.; 24. 1; 33. 1; 34.
17, 21; 37. 3.—telapāka, M. vi. 14. 1.
telaka, M. vi. 13. 1; C. v. 2. 3. Comp.
udakatela.
torāṇa, C. vi. 8. 10.
thavikā, M. vi. 15. 9; 26. 3; viii. 20.
1; C. vi. 3. 5; viii. 6. 2 et seq.
Comp. pattatthavikā, bhesajjathō, pa-
tiggahatthō, upāhanathō, dhūma-
nettathō, afjanithō.
thālikā, comp. daṇḍakathālikā.
thusapiṇḍa, C. vi. 3. 1.
theva, thevaka, M. i. 25. 23; 26. 11;
C. viii. 10. 2; 11. 1, 17; 12. 11.
dañhikamma, M. viii. 14. 2.
daṇḍa, M. vi. 36. 1 et seq.; x. 2. 20;
C. v. 24.—daṇḍakathālikā, M. viii.
10. 3.—daṇḍasikkhā, C. v. 24. 1.—
daṇḍakathina, C. v. 11. 3.—daṇḍa-
parissāvana, C. v. 11. 3; 13. 8.
dadhi, M. vi. 34. 21.
dantakāṭha, M. i. 25. 8; 26. 2; 32. 3;
59; C. v. 31; viii. 11. 2; 12. 3.
dantakāśā, M. viii. 11. 2.
davaḍāhaka, C. v. 32. 1.
dasapade kiṣṭanti, C. i. 13. 2.
dāṭhikā, C. v. 27. 4.
dāyapāla, M. x. 4. 2.
dārupattha, C. v. 8. 2; 37.
dārupādukā, C. v. 37.
dārubhanda, C. v. 37; vi. 15. 2; 16. 2;
viii. 3. 1 et seq.; 6. 2.
dāsa, M. i. 39. 1, 4; 47; vi. 34. 1 et
seq., 17; viii. 1. 12, 13, 17, 20; C.
vi. 4. 1 et seq.—dāsī, M. vi. 23. 3;
viii. 1. 4, 13; 15. 3 et seq., 7; C. i.
13. 2; iv. 4. 5 et seq.
dutiyikā, see purāṇadutiyikā.
dussa, M. viii. 1. 29, 34; 14. 2; C. v.
21. 2 et seq.; vi. 19.—dussacālani,
M. vi. 10. 1.
dedḍubhaka, C. v. 29. 2.
devī, M. i. 54. 1; viii. 1. 14.
donikā, M. viii. 10. 3; C. v. 14. 3.—
Comp. udakadonikā, vaccadonikā,
pasāvadonikā.—catudonika, M. vi. 34.
2 et seq.
dovārika, M. viii. 1. 3, 8 et seq.
dhajabaddha, M. i. 41.
dhaññāgāra, M. vi. 34. 1 et seq.
dhanika, M. i. 46.
dhanuka, C. i. 13. 2.
dhammakaraka, C. v. 13. 1 et seq.; vi.
21. 3; xii. 2. 1, 3.

- dhūma, M. vi. 14. 5.—dhūmanetta, M. vi. 13. 2; C. v. 14. 3.—dhūmanetta-tthavikā, M. vi. 13. 2.
 nakkhatta, M. vi. 35. 8.—nakkhattapada, C. viii. 6.
 nakha, C. v. 27. 1 et seq.
 nagara, M. viii. 1. 25; x. 2. 3, 7; C. vi. 4. 3; vii. 1. 6.—Comp. agganagara.
 naccaki, C. i. 13. 2, 6.—naccagītavādita, M. i. 56.
 nathukamma, nathukarapī, M. vi. 13. 1.
 namataka, C. v. 11. 1; 19. 1; x. 10. 4.
 navañita, M. i. 30. 4; vi. 1. 2; 15. 9
 et seq.; 34. 21.
 nahāna, nahāyati, M. i. 25. 12; 26. 5;
 v. 13. 6; 13; C. v. 1. 1 et seq.; viii.
 8. 2; 11. 6; 12. 6; x. 27. 4.
 nahāpita, M. vi. 37. 1.
 nāgadanta, C. v. 9. 5; 11. 7.
 nālikā, C. v. 11. 2.
 nigama, M. ii. 12. 7; v. 13. 12; C. vii.
 1. 1.—nigamakathā, M. v. 6. 3.—ni-
 gamasimā, M. ii. 12. 7.—Comp. ne-
 gama.
 nimantana, M. i. 30. 4; 77.
 nimbakosa, M. viii. 7. 1.
 nivāsana, M. i. 25. 9, 13; 26. 3; C.
 viii. 11. 3, 7; 12. 4.
 nisada, M. vi. 3. 2.—nisadapota, M. vi.
 3. 1.
 nisidana, M. viii. 16. 3. et seq.; 20. 2.
 —nisidanapaccaṭṭharaṇa, M. i. 25. 14,
 16; C. viii. 1. 3 et seq.; 7. 2 et
 seq.; 11. 8, 10.
 negama, M. viii. 1. 2 et seq.
 pamsukūla, M. i. 20. 1 et seq.; vii. 1.
 6; viii. 3. 2; 4; 21. 1. Comp.
 pamsukūlika (Index IV).—pamsu-
 kūlacivara, M. i. 30. 4; 77.
 pakuta, C. vi. 3. 5.
 pakka, M. vi. 17.
 pakkhagaṇanā, M. ii. 18.
 paghana, C. vi. 3. 5.
 pañgacīrena kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 paccaṭṭharaṇa, M. i. 25. 14. 16; viii.
 16. 4; 20. 2; C. viii. 1. 3; 7. 2, etc.;
 11. 8, 10. Comp. nisidanapaccaṭṭha-
 raṇa.
 paccanta, M. i. 40. 2, 3.
 pajāpatī, M. i. 14. 1, 2; x. 2. 3, 8
 et seq.
 pajja, M. vi. 14. 4.
 pañcapaṭṭhika, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 5,
 etc.; vi. 3. 2.
 paṭtaggi, C. v. 32. 1.
 paṭalikā, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 paṭikā, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 paṭicchādaniya, M. vi. 14. 7.
 paṭicchādi, C. v. 16. 2.
 paṭiggha, C. v. 10. 3; 11. 5.—paṭigga-
 hatthavikā, C. v. 11. 5.
 paṭinivāsana, M. i. 25. 9; 26. 3; C.
 viii. 11. 3; 12. 4.
 patṭa, C. x. 10. 1.
 patṭikā, C. v. 29. 2.
 pappa, M. vi. 5.
 pappika, C. x. 10. 4.
 patta, M. i. 25. 11, 17; 26. 4; 33. 1;
 viii. 27; C. v. 9; viii. 11. 5, 11; 12.
 5; x. 13.—pattakaṇḍolikā, pattattha-
 vikā, pattamaṇḍala, pattamālaka, C.
 v. 9.—pattādhāraka, C. v. 9. 4.
 pattarasa, M. vi. 35. 6.
 pattājhakena kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 pattikā, see celapattikā.
 padasilā, C. v. 14. 5; vi. 3. 8.
 padipa, M. ii. 20. 4.
 parikkhāracolaka, M. viii. 20.
 parittānakītikā, C. vi. 3. 4.
 paribhanda, M. viii. 21. 1; C. v. 9. 4;
 11. 3; vi. 21. 3.
 pariveṇa, M. i. 25. 19; iii. 5; vi. 23. 1;
 36. 4; C. v. 14. 5; vi. 3. 8 et seq.;
 viii. 1. 5; 7. 4; 11. 13.—anupari-
 veniyam, M. i. 53. 2; ii. 8. 1.
 parissāvana, M. vi. 15. 9; 26. 3; viii.
 20. 1; C. v. 13. 1 et seq.; vi. 21. 3;
 xii. 2. 1, 3.
 parihārapathe kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 paligha, C. vi. 3. 10.
 pallanka, M. v. 10. 5; C. v. 37; vi. 8;
 14; x. 27. 2. Comp. addhapallanka.
 pallala, M. vi. 28. 13.
 pavanova, C. v. 29. 2.
 passāvakumbhī, C. v. 35. 1.—passāva-
 donikā, C. v. 35. 3; viii. 10. 2 et seq.
 —passāvapādūkā, M. v. 8. 3; C. v.
 35. 1.
 paharaṇī, C. v. 37.
 pākāra, C. v. 14. 3; 17. 1, etc.

- pātāñkī, M. v. 10. 3.
 pāñikā, C. vi. 3. 1.
 pātheyya, M. vi. 34. 19 et seq.
 pāda, M. i. 78. 3.—pādakathalika, pādo-
 daka, pādapītha, M. i. 6. 11; 26. 10
 et seq.; 26. 3 et seq.; iv. 1 et seq.;
 17. 3; ix. 1. 1; C. viii. 11. 4 et seq.;
 12. 4 et seq.—pādaghamasāñ, C. v. 22.
 1.—pādapūfīchāñ, C. vi. 19.—pād-
 abhāñjana, M. vi. 14. 4.
 pādukā, M. i. 7. 3, 5; v. 6 et seq.—
 Comp. ācamanapādukā, dārupādukā,
 passāvapādukā, vaccapādukā.
 pāna, M. vi. 35. 3, 6.
 pāniyamañdapa, pāniyasañkha, pāniya-
 sarāvaka, pāniyasālā, C. vi. 3. 7.
 pāmañga, C. v. 2. 1.
 pārissajja, M. x. 2. 18.
 pāvāra, M. viii. 1. 36.
 pāsaka, C. v. 29. 3. Comp. uttarapā-
 saka.
 pāsāda, M. i. 30. 4; 77; ii. 8. 1; iii.
 5; vi. 33. 2; viii. 1. 1; 7. 1; x. 2.
 12; C. v. 21; vi. 1. 2; 14; vii. 1.
 1; 3. 12; ix. 1. 1.
 pitaka, M. vi. 26. 5; 34. 2 et seq.
 piñthakhāñdā, M. vi. 36. 7.
 piñthamadda, C. vi. 3. 1.
 piñdāpāta, M. i. 25. 10; 26. 3; C. viii.
 11. 4; 12. 4.
 piñdiyālopabhojana, M. i. 30. 4; 77.
 pitthasamghāta, C. v. 14. 3, 4 etc.; vi.
 2. 1 etc.
 pidalaka, C. v. 11. 3.
 pidhara, see avalekhanapidhara.
 pippala, M. vi. 6.
 pilotikā, M. vii. 1. 6; viii. 19.
 pītha, M. i. 25. 15 et seq.; C. vi. 2. 3
 et seq.; viii. 11. 9 et seq., etc. Comp.
 bhaddapītha, jantāgharapītha.—pīthi-
 kā, C. vi. 2. 4.
 putābhedana, M. vi. 28. 8.
 puthupāniya, C. v. 1. 5.
 puppha, C. v. 18.—puppharasa, M. vi.
 35. 6.
 purānadutiyikā, M. i. 8; 78. 1.
 pūtimuttabhesajja, M. i. 30. 4; 77.
 pokkharañtha, M. vi. 20. 4; 32.
 pokkharañi, M. iii. 5; viii. 1. 1; C. v.
 17. 2.
 potthaka, M. viii. 28. 3.
- porisa, M. vi. 34. 1 et seq.
 phanaka, C. v. 2. 3. Comp. hattha-
 phanaka.
 phala, M. vi. 6; 21; C. v. 5. 2.—pha-
 lakħāñdāniya, M. vi. 38.—phalarasa,
 M. vi. 35. 6.
 phalaka, C. v. 29. 3; vi. 2. 4.
 phāñita, M. i. 30. 4; vi. 1. 2; 15. 9 et
 seq.
 bandhanarajju, C. v. 11. 7.
 bandhanasuttaka, M. vi. 12. 4; 13. 2;
 C. v. 9. 4; 11. 5; 12.
 bāhanta, M. viii. 12. 2.
 bidalamañcaka, C. vi. 2. 3.
 bimbobhana, C. vi. 2. 6; viii. 1. 3 et
 seq.; 7. 2, etc. Comp. bhisibimbobhana.
 bila, M. vi. 8.
 bilañga, C. iv. 4. 5 et seq.
 bija, M. vi. 21.
 bundikābaddha, C. vi. 2. 3.
 bhañga, M. i. 30. 4; 77; viii. 3. 1.—
 Comp. uttaribhañga.—bhañgodaka,
 M. vi. 14. 3.
 bhañta, see rājabhañta.
 bhañdāgāra, M. viii. 7 et seq.; C. vi.
 21. 3.—Comp. bhañdāgārika (Index
 IV.).
 bhañdūkamma, M. i. 38. 11; 48.
 bhattagga, M. iv. 1. 3 et seq.; vi. 24. 2
 et seq.; 25. 3; 36. 6 et seq.; x. 1.
 7; 2. 1; C. vi. 10. 1; viii. 4.
 bhaddapītha, C. vi. 2. 4.
 bhaddamuttaka, M. vi. 3. 1; 11. 2.
 bhitti, C. vi. 3. 1; 20. 2; viii. 1. 3; 7.
 2, etc. Comp. hatthabhatti.—bhitti-
 khīla, C. v. 9. 5; 11. 7; vi. 3. 5.
 bhisa, M. vi. 20.
 bhisī, C. vi. 2. 7.—bhisibimbobhana, M.
 i. 25. 14, 16; C. viii. 1. 3 et seq.; 7.
 2, etc., 11. 8, 10.—vātapāñabhisikā,
 C. vi. 2. 2.—Comp. cīvarabhisī.
 bhujissa, M. i. 76. 1; C. x. 17. 1.
 bhummattharañ, M. i. 25. 15, 16; C.
 vi. 14; viii. 1. 4; 7. 3, etc.; 11. 9,
 10.
 bhesajja, M. iii. 6. 2, 12, 21; 11. 2; vi.
 1 et seq.; 15. 9 et seq.; viii. 1. 11 et
 seq., 15, 24 et seq.; 15. 7, 9, 13, 15;

26. 7 et seq.—abhesajja, M. viii. 1. 7.
—bhesajjatthavikā, C. v. 12.—Comp.
pūtimuttabhesajja.
- mapsa, M. vi. 23. 2 et seq.; 31. 12, 14.
—manussamansa, hatthimapsa, assa-
mansa, etc. etc., M. vi. 23. 9 et seq.—
macchamamsa, M. vi. 31. 14; C. vii.
3. 14 et seq.—āmakamamsa, M. vi.
10. 2.—mapsapātī, M. vi. 25. 1 et
seq.
- makaradantaka, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 5;
vi. 3. 2, etc.
- makusakutikā, C. v. 13. 3.
- maceha, see mapsa.—macchavālaka, C.
v. 29. 4.
- majja, M. vi. 14. 1.
- mafica, M. i. 25. 15 et seq.; C. vi. 2. 3,
5 et seq.; viii. 11. 9 et seq., etc.—
maficapatiḍāpaka, M. i. 25. 15, 16;
C. vi. 2. 5; viii. 1. 3 et seq.; 7. 2;
11. 9, 10.
- malorikā, C. v. 19. 1.
- maṇḍapa, M. iii. 5; iv. 5. 8; viii. 7. 1.
Comp. kaṭhinamaṇḍapa, pāniyamaṇḍa-
pa.
- maṇḍala, M. viii. 12. 2; C. vi. 21. 3.—
adḍhamāṇḍala, M. viii. 12. 2.—Comp.
pattamaṇḍala.
- maṇḍalikā, C. v. 14. 3.
- matikā, M. i. 25. 12; 26. 5; vi. 14. 6;
C. v. 14. 3; viii. 8. 2; 11. 6; 12. 6.
—mattikābhāṇḍa, C. v. 37; vi. 15.
2; 16. 2; viii. 3. 1 et seq.; 6. 2.
- maddavipa, C. v. 29. 2.
- madhu, M. i. 30. 4; vi. 1. 2; 15. 9 et
seq.; 18.—madhugolaka, M. vi. 24;
25. 1 et seq.
- manesikāya kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
- marica, M. vi. 6.
- mariyādā, M. viii. 12. 1.
- marumba, C. v. 14. 5; 35. 4; vi. 3. 8.
- mallaka, C. v. i. 4.
- mallamutthika, C. v. 1. 1.
- masāraka, C. vi. 2. 3.
- massu, C. v. 27. 4.
- mahāmatta, M. vi. 25; C. vi. 2. 7; 10.
1.—upacāraka mahāmatta, C. vii. 3.
4.—gapakamahāmatta, C. v. 23. 2.—
rājamahāmatta, M. iv. 16. 4.—vohārika mā-
M. i. 40. 3; C. vi. 4. 9.—sabbatthaka
- mā, M. vi. 15. 3 et seq.; 34. 5.—
senānāyaka mā, M. i. 40. 1 et seq.—
Magadhamahāmatta, M. vi. 28. 7 et
seq.—mahāmattakathā, M. v. 6. 3.
- mahāsayana, M. v. 10. 5 et seq.
- maheci, M. x. 2. 3 et seq.
- māghāta, M. vi. 23. 2.
- māla, M. iii. 5. 9.
- mālākamma, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 5 etc.
vi. 3. 2.
- māsa, M. vi. 34. 21.
- māsakarūpa, C. v. 8. 2; xii. 1. 1.
- migaluddaka, M. iii. 12. 4.
- midhanta, C. v. 9. 4.
- midhi, C. vi. 2. 3.
- mukhapūfchanacolaka, M. viii. 18;
20. 2.
- mukhodaka, M. i. 25. 8; 26. 2; 32. 3;
59; C. viii. 11. 2; 12. 3.
- mugga, M. vi. 16. 2; 34. 21.
- muṭālikā, M. vi. 20.
- mundavatti, C. v. 29. 5; 30.
- mutta, M. vi. 14. 6.—muttaritaka,
ibid. 7.
- muraja, C. v. 29. 2.
- musala, M. vi. 9. 2.
- mūla, M. vi. 3. 1.
- meraya, see surāmeraya.
- mokkhacikāya kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
- moghasuttaka, C. v. 11. 3.
- yathāvajjena kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
- yantaka, C. vi. 2. 1.
- yāgu, M. i. 25. 8; 26. 2; 32. 3; vi.
17. 1 et seq.; 24; 25. 1 et seq.; viii.
15. 10; ix. 1. 1 et seq.; C. viii. 11.
2; 12. 3.—yāgupāna, M. x. 1. 7.—
bhojjayāgu, M. vi. 26.—Comp. dhu-
vayāgu (Index IV.), tekaṭulayāgu.
- yāna, M. v. 9. 4; 10; vi. 30. 1 et seq.;
34. 12. et seq.; C. x. 21.
- yūsa, M. vi. 14. 7.
- yodha, M. i. 40. 1.
- racchā, C. vii. 3. 11. Comp. rathiya.
- rajanā, M. i. 25. 23; 26. 11; viii. 10 et
seq.; C. viii. 11. 17; 12. 11.
- rajoharapa, C. xi. 1. 13.
- rathakena kīlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
- rathathara, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
- rathiya, M. vi. 31. 13; x. 2. 9 et seq.
Comp. racchā.

- rasavatī, M. iii. 5. 9.
 rājā, M. iii. 11. 4; iv. 4. 3; 16. 14; vi. 28. 7 et seq.; 35. 8; x. 2. 3 et seq.; C. vii. 1. 3 et seq. Comp. Ajātasattu, Udena, Pasenadi, Bimbisāra, Bhaddiya (Index I. A.).—rājakathā, M. v. 6. 3.—rājakumāra, M. viii. 1. 4 et seq.; C. v. 21.—rājanāga, M. vi. 23. 10 et seq.—rājabhaṭa, M. i. 40. 3 et seq.; 66. 1; 76. 1.—rājabhaṭī, C. x. 17. 1.—rājupāṭṭhāna, M. viii. 1. 4.
 rukkhamūlasenāsana, M. i. 30. 4; 77.
 rūpa, M. i. 49. 2.
 roga, see ābhāda.

 lakkhaṇāhata, M. i. 45.
 latākamma, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 5, etc.; vi. 3. 2.
 lasuṇa, C. v. 34.
 likhati, M. i. 43.—likhitaka, M. i. 43.—Comp. lekha.
 luddaka, M. vi. 23. 14 et seq.
 lekha, M. i. 49. 1.
 lena, M. vi. 15. 1; C. vi. 1. 2, 5; 9. 2.
 loṇa, M. vi. 8; 24. 1; 33. 1; 34. 17, 21; 37. 3; C. xii. 1. 10.—loṇakāra-gāma, M. x. 4. 1.—loṇasakkharikā, M. vi. 14. 5.—loṇasoviraka, M. vi. 16. 3.
 lohakaṭṭha, lohakumbhi, lohabhāṇaka, lohavrāka, C. vi. 15. 2; 16. 2.—lohabhanda, C. v. 28. 1; 37.
 lohita, M. vi. 10. 2; 14. 4.

 vañkakena kīṭanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 vaca, vacattha, M. vi. 3. 1.
 vaccakutī, M. i. 25. 19; iii. 5; C. v. 35. 3; viii. 1. 5; 10; 11. 13; x. 27. 3.—vaccakūpa, C. v. 35. 2 et seq.; viii. 10. 2 et seq.—vaccadopikā, C. viii. 10. 2 et seq.—vaccapādukā, M. v. 8. 3; C. v. 35. 2; viii. 10. 3.
 vaja, M. iii. 12. 1.
 vata, C. v. 28. 2.
 vatṭi, C. x. 10. 1.
 vaṇabandhanacola, M. vi. 14. 5.
 vanippatha, M. vi. 28. 8.
 vanpa, C. ix. 1. 4.
 vatthikamma, M. vi. 22.
 vanatṭha, M. vi. 20. 4; 32.
 vanapattha, C. vi. 1. 1.
- valim (?), C. v. 9. 2.
 vallikā, C. v. 2. 1; 16. 2.
 vasa, M. vi. 2. 1.
 vassikasātikā, M. viii. 15. 7, 13, 15; 20. 2; 23. 3; C. ii. 1. 1.
 vāṭa, C. vi. 3. 10.
 vāṇija, M. i. 4. 1 et seq.; C. i. 18. 3. Comp. vanippatha.
 vāṭapāna, M. i. 26. 18; C. vi. 2. 2; viii. 1. 5; 3. 1 et seq.; 7. 4; 11. 12.
 vāraka, C. v. 16. 2.
 vāreyya, M. iii. 5. 9.
 vāhana, vāhanāgāra, M. viii. 1. 25.
 vikāṭa, M. vi. 14. 6.
 vikapna, M. viii. 21. 1.
 vikatikā, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 vikāsika, M. vi. 14. 5.
 vighāsāda, M. vi. 24. 1; 26. 4 et seq.
 vitāna, C. vi. 3. 4.
 vidha, C. v. 29. 2.
 vidhūpana, C. v. 22. 2.
 vinandhanarajju, vinandhanasuttaka, C. v. 11. 3.
 vibhītaka, M. vi. 6.
 virecana, M. vi. 14. 7; 23. 2; viii. 1. 30 et seq.
 vilāṅga, M. vi. 6.
 vivatta, M. viii. 12. 2.
 visūka, M. i. 56.
 visessaka, C. x. 10. 4.
 vihāra, M. i. 30. 4; 77; vi. 33. 2; viii. 7. 1; C. vi. 1. 2 et seq.; 2 et seq.; 9. 15. 2; 16. 2; 17, etc.—vihāravatthu, C. vi. 15. 2; 16. 2.
 vijantī, C. v. 23. 1.
 viṇā, M. v. 1. 15 et seq.; x. 2. 13 et seq.
 vīṭhi, M. viii. 15. 8.
 vejja, M. vi. 22. 1 et seq.; viii. 1. 5 et seq., 8, 14 et seq.
 vethana, M. viii. 29.
 veṇi, C. x. 10. 1.
 vemaka, C. v. 28. 2.
 vesī, vesiyā, M. i. 14. 1, 2; iii. 11. 4; viii. 15. 11.—vesiyāgocara, M. i. 38. 5, 8.
 vessa, C. ix. 1. 4.

 sauttaracchada, M. v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.
 sampelliya, C. v. 29. 5; x. 16. 2.

- samaaranapikitikâ, C. vi. 3. 5.
 samkacchika, C. x. 17. 2.
 samkâra, C. viii. 1. 3; 7. 2, etc.
 samghâti, M. i. 25. 9; 26. 3; 76. 3;
 viii. 12. 2; 13. 5; 14; 23. 3; C.
 viii. 1. 3; 7. 2, etc.; x. 17. 2.
 sajjulasa, M. vi. 7.
 sandisa, C. v. 27. 5.
 satavallika, C. v. 29. 4.
 sattañga, C. vi. 2. 4.
 sattha, M. iii. 12. 2; viii. 15. 8.
 satthaka, C. v. 11. 1, 5; vi. 21. 3.
 satthakamma, M. vi. 14. 4; 21.
 satthu, C. v. 11. 2.
 sanacca, C. x. 10. 4.
 santaruttara, M. viii. 23.
 santânaka, M. i. 25. 15; C. viii. 1. 3;
 7. 2, etc.; 11. 9.
 santikâya kîlanti, C. i. 13. 2.
 santhâgâra, M. vi. 31. 1.
 santhâra, C. v. 14. 3; 17. 1, etc. Comp.
 tipasanthâraka.
 sappi, M. i. 30. 4; vi. 1. 2; 15. 9 et
 seq.; 34. 21; viii. 1. 11 et seq.
 samajja, C. vi. 2. 7. Comp. giraggasamajja.
 sammajjanf, C. v. 22. 1.
 sayana, C. v. 18. See uccâsayana, mahâsayana.
 sayanighara, M. iii. 5. 9, 12.
 sarâvaka, see âcamanasarâvaka, udakas°,
 pâniyas°.
 saritaka, C. v. 11. 2.
 salâkâ, C. v. 28. 2. See añjanisalâkâ;
 salâkabhatta (Index IV).—salâkâhatthena kîlanti, C. i. 13. 2.—salâkodhâniya, M. vi. 12. 4.
 savara, M. ii. 15. 3; iv. 15. 1.
 sâtikâ, comp. vassikasâtikâ, udakasâtikâ.
 sâna, M. i. 30. 4; 77; viii. 3. 1.
 sâpateyya, M. i. 39. 1, 4; viii. 1. 17.
 sâlâ, comp. aggisâlâ, udapânas°, upatthânas°, kathinas°, jantâgharas°, pâniyas°, hatthisâlâ.
 sâsapakuṭta, M. vi. 14. 5.
 sikkâ, C. v. 24. 1, 3.
 siṅgi, C. xii. 1. 10.—siṅgilopakappa, C.
 xii. 1. 1, 10; 2. 8.
 siṅgivera, M. vi. 3. 1.
 siṅghâtaka, M. vi. 31. 13; viii. 12. 1;
 x. 2. 9 et seq.
- sitthatelaka, C. v. 2. 3; vi. 3. 1.
 sindhava, M. vi. 8.
 sipâtikâ, C. v. 11. 2; 27. 3.
 sivikâ, M. v. 10. 3.
 sitâloji, M. vi. 14. 7.
 sucighatikâ, C. ix. 1. 2.
 sucighara, C. xii. 2. 1, 3.
 sutta, C. vi. 2. 6.
 suttaka, C. v. 2. 1; x. 16. 2. Comp.
 moghasuttaka, vinandhanasuttaka.
 suttalûkha, M. viii. 21. 1.
 sudda, C. ix. 1. 4.
 sudhâ, C. vi. 3. 11.
 surâ, C. xii. 1. 10.—surâmeraya, C. xii.
 1. 3; 2. 8.
 sükârantsaka, C. v. 29. 2.
 sûci, C. v. 11. 2, 5; vi. 21. 3.
 sûcikâ, C. v. 14. 3, 4, etc.; vi. 2. 1,
 etc.
 sûpa, C. viii. 4. 4 et seq.; 5. 2.
 setthi, M. i. 7. 7. et seq.; viii. 1. 9, 13,
 16 et seq., 21 et seq.; C. v. 8; vi. 1.
 2 et seq.; 4. 1.—setthiputta, M. i. 7.
 1; vi. 1. 1; viii. 1. 21 et seq.—setthibhâriyâ, M. viii. 1. 8 et seq.—setthâ-nusethi, M. i. 9.
 setu, M. vi. 28. 13.
 seda, sedakamma, M. vi. 14. 3.
 senâ, caturaigînî, M. vi. 34. 5 et seq.;
 x. 2. 4 et seq.—senâpati, M. vi. 31.—
 Comp. mahâmatta (senânâyaka).
 senâsana, M. v. 13. 8; viii. 16; x. 5.
 10; C. vi. 1; viii. 7; x. 16. Comp.
 rukhamûlasenâsana.
 sopâna, C. v. 11. 6; 14. 2, 3 etc.; vi.
 3. 3, etc.—sopânakaliṅgara, C. v.
 21. 2.
 sovîraka, see lopasovîraka.
- hatthaphapaka, C. v. 2. 3.
 hatthabhitti, C. vi. 2. 7.
 hatthavatâtaka, C. x. 21.
 hatthâbhârana, C. v. 2. 1.
 hatthî, M. vi. 23. 10.—hatthathara, M.
 v. 10. 5; C. vi. 8; 14.—hatthâcariya,
 M. x. 2. 13 et seq.—hatthinikâ, M.
 viii. 1. 25 et seq.—hatthibhâqda, M.
 i. 61; C. vii. 3. 11.—hatthisâlâ, M.
 x. 2. 13; C. vii. 3. 11.—hatthisonâ-
 ka, C. v. 29. 4.
 hammiya, M. i. 30. 4; 77; ii. 8. 1; iii.

5; vi. 33. 2; viii. 7. 1; C. vi. 1. 2; vii. 3. 12.—hammiyagabbha, C. vi. 3. 3.	haritapannika, C. x. 10. 4.
haritaka, M. vi. 6.—muttaharitaka, M. vi. 14. 7.	halidda, M. vi. 3. 1.
	hiñgu, M. vi. 7.
	hirañña, M. vi. 34. 21; viii. 1. 23.

VII. VERSES.

akkocchi mam (bīs), M. x. 3.	dhammacakkāpañ pavattetum, M. i. 6. 8.
aggihuttamukhā yaññā, M. vi. 35. 8.	nakkhattānam mukham, M. vi. 35. 8.
atthicchinna pāñiharā, M. x. 3.	na me ácariyo, M. i. 6. 8.
adutṭhassa hi yo, C. vii. 4. 8.	nayanti ve mahāvrā, M. i. 24. 6 et seq.
anānuvajjo pañhamena, M. x. 6. 3.	na hi verena, M. x. 3.
antalikkhacaro pāso, M. i. 11. 2.	nissārapānam gacchati, M. x. 6. 3.
andhakārena onaddhā, C. xii. 1. 3.	nekhammam adhimuttassa, M. v. 1. 27.
apādakehi me, C. v. 6.	no ce labhetha, M. x. 3.
apārutā teṣam, M. i. 5. 12.	paccatthikā yena, M. x. 6. 3.
asandiddho ca, C. vii. 4. 6.	pañthābhānam assa, M. vi. 24. 6.
aham hi arahā, M. i. 6. 8.	pañisotagāmi nipūṇam, M. i. 5. 3.
āgato kho mahāsamañño, M. i. 24. 5 et seq.	paññoti 'ti samaññāto, C. vii. 4. 8.
āpajjati yāvatakesu, M. x. 6. 3.	parimūtthā paññitā, M. x. 3.
āpāyiko nerayiko, C. vii. 5. 4.	pare ca na, M. x. 3.
itt'hā dhammā, M. v. 1. 27.	pāturahosi Magadhesu, M. i. 5. 7.
utthehi vīra, M. i. 5. 7.	puthusaddo samajano, M. x. 3.
ekassa caritam, M. x. 3.	phalañ ve kadalim, C. vii. 2. 5.
ettha ca te, M. i. 22. 5.	baddho 'si Mārapāsehi, M. i. 13. 2.
evam nāgassa nāgena, M. x. 4. 7.	baddho 'si sabbapāsehi, M. i. 11. 2.
evam eva tathāgatam, C. vii. 4. 8.	māhāvarāhassa mahim, C. vii. 4. 5.
kim eva disvā, M. i. 22. 4.	mākuñjara nāgam, C. vii. 3. 12.
kicchena me adhigatam, M. i. 5. 3.	mā jātu koci lokasmim, C. vii. 4. 8.
channam ativassati, C. ix. 1. 4.	mādisā ve jinā, M. i. 6. 9.
tañhakkhayādhimuttassa, M. v. 1. 27.	mā mam apādako, C. v. 6.
tato vātātapa, C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2.	micchājīvena jīvanti, C. xii. 1. 3.
tath' eva paññam, M. x. 6. 3.	mutt' āham Mārapāsehi, M. i. 13. 2.
tasmā hi paññito, C. vi. 1. 5.	mutt' āham sabbapāsehi, M. i. 11. 2.
tasmā hi yāgum, M. vi. 24. 6.	mutto muttehi, M. i. 22. 13.
tassa sammā vimuttassa, M. v. 1. 27.	yadā have pātubhavanti, M. i. 1. 3, 5, 7.
tādisam mittam, C. vii. 4. 8.	yass' antarato na santi, C. vii. 1. 6.
tinno tipñehi, M. i. 22. 13.	yā annapānam, M. viii. 15. 14.
te tassa dhammarūpam, C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2.	ye dhammā hetuppabhavā, M. i. 23, 5, 10.
teṣam annaḥ ca, C. vi. 1. 5; 9. 2.	ye vaddham apacāyanti, C. vi. 6. 3.
dandan' eke damayanti, C. vii. 3. 12.	yehi upakkilesahi, C. xii. 1. 3.
danto dantehi, M. i. 22. 13.	yo dhīro sabbadhi, M. i. 22. 14.
dasavāso dasabalo, M. i. 22. 13.	yo brāhmaṇo bāhitapāpadhammo, M. i. 2. 3.
dibbam sa labhate, M. viii. 15. 14.	yo ve na vyādhati, C. vii. 4. 6.
disvā ādinavam loke, M. v. 13. 10.	yo saññatānam, M. vi. 24. 6.
disvā padam, M. i. 22. 5.	
duteyyakammesu, M. x. 6. 3.	

- | | |
|--|--|
| rāgadosaparikkiliṭṭhā, C. xii. 1. 3.
rūpā saddā, M. i. 11. 2.
rūpe ca sadde, M. i. 22. 4.
Virūpakkhehi me, C. v. 6.
sagāravo vuḍḍhataresu (<i>bis</i>), M. x.
6. 3.
samghassa kiccesu, M. x. 6. 3.
sace labhetha nipakam, M. x. 3.
satam hatthī satam, C. vi. 4. 3.
sabbadā ve sukham, C. vi. 4. 4.
sabbā āsattiyo, C. vi. 4. 4.
sabbābhībhū, M. i. 6. 8. | sabbe sattā, C. v. 6.
samuddaṭṭi visakumbhena, C. vii. 4. 8.
sitam upham, C. vi. 1. 5 ; 9. 2.
sukaram sādhunā, C. vii. 3. 17.
sukhā virāgatā, M. i. 3. 4.
sukhā samghassa, C. vii. 5. 4.
sukho viveko, M. i. 3. 4.
suram pivanti, C. xii. 1. 3.
sele yathā, M. i. 5. 7.
selo yathā ekaghano, M. v. 1. 27.
so tādiso, M. x. 6. 3.
so pamādaṇ anucinṇo, C. vii. 4. 8. |
|--|--|
-

PUBLISHED WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY OF BERLIN
AND OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.



WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON;
AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.